

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 27
Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gostwick
Aquilla, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph and Others

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

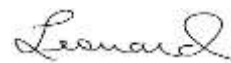
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

14 February 1980

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

I failed to ask what exactly you were searching for, but I assume you are searching the parentage of John Yarbrough. It's difficult for me to make genealogy clear and understandable in a letter, but let's try.

In the year 1800 an Edmond Yarbrough appeared in Mecklenburg County and acquired land on Waxhaw Creek. In 1823 and 1830 a John, James, and Henry Yarbrough acquired land on Waxhaw Creek, and this time span of 23 to 30 years indicates that John, James, and Henry were the sons of Edmond. This covey of Yarbroughs were settled around the headwaters of Waxhaw Creek, which is about 10 miles south west of present Monroe, N.C. The John who purchased land in 1830 from James Yarbrough must be your man for he was the only John Yarbrough in Mecklenburg at the right time. It looks like James was Johns elder brother.

Searching through old copies of the "Yarborough Family Magazine" I found a querie (copy enclosed) concerning Edmond Yarbrough who lived in Mecklenburg County - his son John is listed in the querie.

It is evident that Mrs. McElrath and Mrs. Heaner have researched the same Yarbrough family line that you are seeking. If you will write to these people I am sure they will be glad to share their finds with you. If the two women who submitted the querie are not now at their 1967 address let me know and possibly I can locate them.

I think it is certain that Edmond Yarbrough was the father of your John, but you will be mighty lucky if you learn the parentage of Edmond - - I am not saying it is impossible.

The querie says that Edmond was born in Anson County, N.C. about 1762. This gives us four possibilities for there were only four Yarbroughs in Anson at that time. These are the earliest records I have found. Richard Yarbrough appeared in Anson and bought land on Little Creek at the Rocky River, 28 October 1756. Joel Yarbrough appeared in Anson, and bought from Richard Yarbrough part of the tract he had acquired, 25 January 1757. I dont know about Richard, but I do know there are good reasons to think that Joel came to Anson from Culpepper County, Va.. Two brothers ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Jonathan (my gr-gr-gr-gr), and Humphrey Yarbrough removed from Culpepper Co. Va. to Anson County and first appeared in the 1763 tax list. They were bachelor brothers, and listed as a family of two. We know these two men were of the Ambrose line and they settled on Lanes Creek at the Rocky River about two miles from Richard and Joel. The four men were probably kinsmen. If I was searching for Edmond's parent I think I would concentrate first on Richard and Joel.

If you have questions, I will be glad to attempt answers.

Bob Yarbrough

9 July 1980

Dear Mr. Yarborough:

Recently I stumbled on a find that may be of interest to you.

4 June 1771, William McCorkle and wife Ester of Mecklenburg to Thomas Presley of same, for 20 pounds *** 200 acres on waters of North Fork of Waxhaw Creek, including Humphrey Yarboroughs improvements, and joining lands of John Davis, Beards, patented 16 December 1769 *** William McCorkle (Seal), Ester McCorkle (E) (Seal). Witness: John Davies, Henry Yarbrough, John Crockett. Recorded October term 1771. (Mecklenburg deed book NO.5, Pp. 189-190)

Henry and Humphrey are the earliest Yarbroughs I have yet found in the Waxhaw Creek area. This may be a wild-goose chase, but probably worth pursuing.

Tracers of the Edmund line say that he was born in Anson County. Prior to 1765 the Waxhaw area was in Anson County.

We know that it is very unlikely that Humphrey Yarbrough was Edmund's father. In 1772 Humphrey (my gr.gr.gr.gr. uncle) received a grant for land in Anson County at the Junction of Lanes Creek and Rocky River. His children were raised in that area, and later scattered to Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

But, the Henry Yarbrough is interesting. I have been told that Edmond named a son Henry. As you know it was customary in those days for a man to name a son for his father. If Henry was a young man at the time he signed the deed he would be in the right age bracket to have a son who began acquiring land in the same area in 1800. Edmond's sons began acquiring land in the same area a generation later.

Hope this information will be of help, and not confuse the issue.

R.P. Yarbrough

NAME *y. Joshua* No. 4216
County *Meck* Acres *300*
Grant *1292* Issued *Aug 1795*
Entry No. 1460 Entered *Feb 1791*
Bk No. *89* Page No. *22*

Location

waters of Richardsons Creek

NAME *y. Joshua* No. 3790
County *Meck* Acres *150*
Grant *891* Issued *Nov. 1790*
Entry No. *212* Entered *July 1778*
Bk No *76* Page No *218*

Location

Both sides Union Branch

NAME *y. Joshua* No. 3017
County *Meck* Acres *400*
Grant *123* Issued *Mar 1760*
Entry No. *206* Entered *June 1778*
Bk. No. *42* Page No. *245*

Location

both sides Union fork of Richardsons Creek

NAME *y. Joshua* No. 2969
County *Meck* Acres *200*
Grant *75* Issued *Mar 1780*
Entry No. *191* Entered *May 1778*
Bk. No. *42* Page No. *217*

Location

Both sides Phillips Spring Branch

Meck = Mecklenburg

NAME *y. Joshua* No. 5050
County *Meck* Acres *150*
Grant *2133* Issued *Dec 1811*
Entry No. 1110 Entered *Sep 1810*
Bk No. *126* Page No. *38*

Location

Lying on waters of Richardsons Creek

NAME *y. Reuben* No. 4332
County *Meck* Acres *100*
Grant *1404* Issued *Apr. 1798*
Entry No. Entered *Apr 1794*
Bk No. *98* Page No. *74*

Location

On Waters of Richardsons Creek

NAME *y. Reuben* No. 4334
County *Meck* Acres *250*
Grant *1406* Issued *Apr 1798*
Entry No. *1470* Entered *Mar 1791*
Bk No. *98* Page No. *76*

Location

both sides of Beaverdam Fork

NAME *y. Shadrach* No. 4321
County *Meck* Acres
Grant *1393* Issued *Apr 1798*
Entry No. *1565* Entered *Feb 1792*
Bk. No. *98* Page No. *68*

Location

waters of Richmonds Creek

NAME Y. Shadrach No. 4321
County Meck Acres 200
Grant 1393 Issued Apr 1798
Entry No. 1565 Entered Feb 1792
Bk No. 98 Page No. 68
Location
Waters of Richmond Creek

NAME Y. Chas. No. 2113
County Mont Acres
Grant 2442 Issued Dec 1817
Entry No. 7554 Entered Oct 1816
Bk No. 132 Page No. 6
Location
S W side of Big Creek

NAME Y. Shadrach No. 0426
County Meghlenburg Acres
Grant Receipt Jan 1790 Issued
Entry No. Entered
Bk No Page No
Location

NAME Y. Chas No. 2349
County Mont Acres 50
Grant 2677 Issued Dec 1821
Entry No. 8295 Entered Feb 1821
Bk No. 135 Page No. 261
Location
N E side of Pee Dee River

NAME Y. Shad No. 4384
County Meck Acres 72
Grant 1459 Issued Mar 1799
Entry No. 1654 Entered Jan 1793
BK No. 100 Page No. 405
Location
Waters of Cain Creek

NAME Y. Chas No. 4010
County Mont Acres 7
Grant 2304 Issued Oct 1871
Entry No. 110 Entered Oct 1869
Bk No. 166 Page No. 259
Location
Beq at a dogwood

NAME Y. Bung No. 3846
County Montgomery Acres 11
Grant 2165 Issued Oct 1856
Entry No. 853 Entered Aug 1854
Bk. No. 160 Page No. 567
Location
Beq white oak slump

NAME Yarboro D.A. No. 4225
County Mont Acres 10
Grant 16340 Issued Oct 1904
Entry No. 1239 Entered June 1906
Bk. No. 193 Page No. 563
Location
Waters of Little River

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edmund Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husb.

Decatur Co., Tenn.
taken from Perry Co.,
Tenn. 1845-Goswick
Family History-

Birth ca 1761 Anson Co., N.C.
Chr'd
Mar. 5 Dec. 1789 Franklin Co., N.C.
Death 1850? Decaturville Decatur Co., Tenn.
Burial Lost Creek Cemetery Decatur Co., Tenn.

Decatur Co., Tenn.

Taken from Perry
Co., Tenn. 1845

Perry Co., Tn.
from Hickman Co.,
1818

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Gossett (Goswick)

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on W.
Birth 14 Dec. 1761 Maryland
Chr'd
Death 7 Aug. 1841 Decaturville Decatur Co., Tenn.
Burial Lost Creek Cemetery Decatur Co., Tenn.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-Apr.-1990 76372

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joseph Goswick Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Child

1 Aquilla Birth 1788 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C.
Full Name of Spouse*
Winnie Mar. 18 18
Death
Burial

2 Henry Birth 18 Dec. 1790 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C. She died
Full Name of Spouse* Mar. 24 Mar. 1825 consumpt
Death 23 Oct. 1866 Decatur Co., Tn. He died
Burial Maleria.

3 James Birth 1792 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C. Father
Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
Death 12 Mar. 1864 of Johnson?
Burial

4 William Birth 1794 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C.
Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
Death Decatur Co., Tn.
Burial

5 Nancy Birth 1796 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C.
Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
Death Decatur Co., Tn.
Burial

6 Joseph Birth 1799 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C.
Full Name of Spouse* Mar. unmarried
Death 17 Aug. 1841 Decatur Co., Tn.
Burial

7 John H. Birth 1801 Mecklinburg Anson Co., N.C. To Van
Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
Death 1864 Zant Co.,
Burial Tex.

8 Molly L. Lendale Birth ca 1797
Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
Death
Burial

9
Full Name of Spouse* Birth
Mar.
Death
Burial

10
Full Name of Spouse* Birth
Mar.
Death
Burial

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL (Copyright 1983 by The Exercise Publishers, Inc.)
P.O. Box 100, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
FAMILY GROUP NO. 10000. Send for a free catalogue with
more and full descriptions of family groupings and data.

Jerry
Bennie
Tn. Charlie

William
nd Mary
Dorothy
eardeen
eaner

Methodist
Minister

1840 Union
Co., S.C.
census

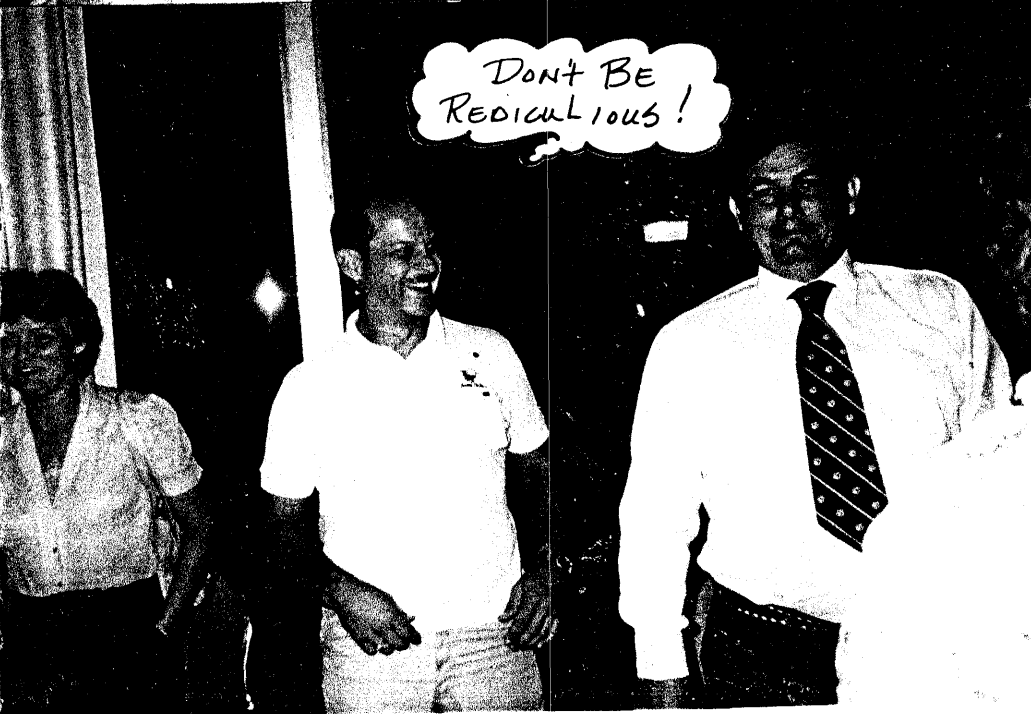
IS THIS A
LOVE CONNECTION!



IS IT
FRIDAY
YET?



DON'T BE
REDICULOUS!



Cur Bonar
 Note
 Edmund Virmanough is a phar
 h. Conson city, NC 1766
 interest for 2nd and grand
 in Mocklenburg city NC
 1766 1769 11 months in 1862
 move to Perry city TN
 until 1830 Henderson
 city TN
 Note also Edmund is
 listed in 1861 Mocklenburg
 census -
 Howard Johnson I be
 Edmund's
 father?

HOWARD
 JOHNSON

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Know ye that by virtue of part of certificate No 298 dated the 19th day of August 1807 obtained from the Board of Commissioners of West Tennessee by Edward Yarborough and entered on the 8th day of September 1808 by No 2378

There is granted by the said state of Tennessee unto the said Edward Yarborough and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing 100 acres lying in Stewart County in the first district on the north side of Cumberland River and on the waters of the Saline and Dyers creeks 160 poles north of a 1500 acre tract located for aforesaid Yarborough on said waters

Beginning in the line of said 1500 acre survey in the west boundary 150 poles north of the southeast corner of said tract at a dogwood, running west 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles to a whiteoak, thence north 150 poles to a blackoak, thence east 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles to two blackoaks and a whiteoak, thence north 150 poles to a dogwood, the beginning Surveyed April 5th, 1809

With the hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Edward Yarborough his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof John Sevier, Governor of the state of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the great seal of the state to be affixed at Knoxville on the 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord 1809 and of the Independence of the United States the 34th

By the Governor

John Sevier

R. Houston, Secretary

Edward Yarborough is entitled to the within mentioned tract of land

D. McGavock, Register of West Tennessee

Recorded in the Registers office of West Tennessee September 6th, 1809

D. McGavock, Register

State of Tennessee, Stewart County Court, Clerks office July 25th 1810

Then received the state tax on the within grant

Robert Cooper, Clerk of Stewart Cannty Court

Comments on Letter of Jean McCullen

- * See YFW * Vol.2, #5 - Aug. 1949, p. 84.
Bill of Jordan Yar- : sister Fanny(not Janny)
- * Prince Edward Co. Va.
Bill of Wm. Yarborough, The wife Janny was a second wife, not the mother of the children named; their Mother was Diana Smith.
They had a son: James Smith Yarborough who did go to Louisiana, which was included in the records as Natchez Dist.
James Smith Yarborough did name one of his sons, Jordan. There were no Thomas Yarborough listed in this family.
- * The names Charles, Thomas, and Archibald are names associated with the Henry Yarborough line. (I believe Henry to be the father of the Thomas(W.Bk.2,p.271-Oct.1768) and James who lived on the 400 A., was a brother to Thomas and also son of Henry.)
- * I'm afraid you will have to look elsewhere for your Thomas J. Y. as the Lewis Yarborough who m. Elizabeth Garrett had no sons.
(Read the letter which was in the Pension files for the widow of this Lewis Yarborough - copy found YFW, Vol. 3., #10, July 1930; p.77, "Affidavit from Rev. War Pension File of Lewis Yarborough"; note, also, the enclosed: Widows Pension papers which name only children of Lewis and Elizabeth Garrett Yarborough(Sarah, Martha, Matilda, & Julia Ann).)
- * It is true that William Yarborough was the father of the above Lewis Y. and there were at least five other children; one may have been the Thomas J., however, I believe he was too young(1812) to have been this William's son. Wm., Jr. stated in his letter that he was the youngest son of William, Jr. (Wm., Jr. b. 1785)
- * Now, this is only my opinion: I lean toward the (my way of identifying this line is Davis- Nathan Yarbrough) - same line as Groves who was the son of James Yarbrough, who had at least 10 children.
One of the primary reasons for my thinking this is: the name Silas Y. (I have never seen it used in any other family) and the name Newton. You will see the enclosed clipping from the Bangs, Texas newspaper picture of Lewis Newton Yarbrough, who was a descendant of the James Y. through Groves - Nathan. The Groves line is in YFW.
- * It is also my opinion that the James Y. above is the same as the one listed in 1790 Anson Co. N.C. along with Davis Y. and Jonathan Y.

James Y. 1 m ov. 16	Davis Y. 1 ov 16	Jonathan Y. 1 ov 16
1 un. 16	1 un 16	4 un 16
3 f.	4 f	6 f.
- * This Davis Y. was a Rev. Soldier - went to Penn. He named a son Nathan who in turn named a son Silas b. 1827
Davis Y. m. Molly Morris and her sister Sally also m. a Yarborough. Could you be interested in this material? Their kin were in Ala. Merino Co. 1850. Another Morris sister, Martha m. a Yarbrough. sister Lydia Morris m. a Pistole; they too were in Ala.

Mrs. Paul Morse (edit) (Davis Y/)
1816 East 85th St.
Kansas City, Mo. 64132

My last letter from her was 1950;
she may have more data now.

*This was an answer to a letter to Jean McCullen
but her data that relate to the Davis Y. Line*

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XIII, NO. 1



FEBRUARY 1987

Marriage & Death Notices in THE AMERICAN ADVOCATE of Kinston, NC., 1855-1859, by Katherine K. Walls.....	2
North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 2, by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.	13
List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC (2nd in series), by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel.....	22
Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives, by Betty J. Camin (7th in series, H surnames).....	32
The North Carolina Justice: Glossary of Technical Terms and Phrases, by Benjamin Swaim.....	45
NCGS Membership at End of 1986, by Ransom McBride.....	49
The <u>Journal</u> 's Mailbag.....	50
Document Review.....	51
Queries.....	56
<u>Fillers</u>	
Two Deaths in One Sampson County, NC, Family, 1893.....	12
You Are the Bows.....	31
Siege of Charleston, SC, 1780 (Map).....	44
Death of James E. Chesnutt, 1892.....	50
Shot in the Courthouse, 1894.....	64
Editors?.....	64

• Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

Copyright 1987 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society

* PERRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

PERRY COUNTY WAS PART OF HICKMAN COUNTY UNTIL 1821

PERRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, was established November 14, 1821, out of HICKMAN COUNTY. PERRY COUNTY also included all of the present DECATUR COUNTY, and all of this territory had been DICKSON from 1803 to 1817. The part of PERRY now comprising DECATUR COUNTY lies across on the West side of the Tennessee River.

The first County Seat of PERRY COUNTY was PERRYVILLE, on the West side of the river, in what is now DECATUR County, and it so remained the county seat until DECATUR COUNTY was established, in 1845.

PERRY COUNTY was named in honor of the famous Commodore Oliver Hazard PERRY, while DECATUR COUNTY, taken from Perry was called DECATUR after Commodore STEPHEN DECATUR.

PERRYVILLE was a somewhat noted point in the days when it was the County seat of PERRY COUNTY, and it is said that DAVID CROCKETT, ANDREW JACKSON, SAM HOUSTON, JAMES K. POLK, afterwards President, and other famous early Tennessee lawyers and statesmen were often in attendance on court there.

Ferny Stanley taught the first school in the county on TOM'S CREEK in 1820.

The first steamboat, the GENERAL GEORGE came up the river in 1819, and the first merchant was a man by the name of JOHN YATES, also on Tom's Creek.

* LEWIS COUNTY, TENNESSEE

LEWIS COUNTY, TENNESSEE, was established December 23, 1845, and parts of HICKMAN, LAMARCK, WAYNE and some of MAURY COUNTY were used to make up its territory.

This county was named in honor of MORRIS LEWIS, who in 1809 departed this life at GRINDER'S TAYLOR, about eight miles from HORNWALD, the County seat of LEWIS CO. It is one tradition that he committed suicide, while on his way from Saint Louis to Washington to

FIRST COURT IN PERRY COUNTY HELD AT THE HOME OF JAMES DICKSON

The first county court of PERRY COUNTY, was held at the home of JAMES DICKSON on the first Monday in January following the establishment of the County. The home of JAMES DICKSON was on LICK CREEK.

The following magistrates were sworn into office and qualified at the 1st meeting of the court:

JAMES DICKSON
JOSEPH BEOWN
WILLIAM HOLMES
WILLIAM HEITT
JOHN L. HOUSTON
ENOCH HOOPER
OSWALD GRIFFIN
GERRIE B. JENNISON
MR. BURN.

The following were the first officers elected to serve PERRY COUNTY:

WILLIAM HARMON, Clerk.
AARON LEWIS, Trustee
JOHN A. BAIRD, Register
JACOB HARMON, Ranger
MARK MURPHY, Coroner
WEST WOOD, Sheriff.

The "hard shell" Baptists built the first church on LICK CREEK, and the ministers were REV. WILLIAM HODGE and REV. WILLIAM AKINS.

JOHN TRACY built the first water mill on Cedar Creek.

LINDEN made the county seat in 1848.

except the post of GOVERNOR of the LOUISIANA TERRITORY.

DOBBINS AND GRINDERS

The DOBBINS and GRINDER FAMILIES, who were the heads of a SWISS COLONY, came to what is LEWIS COUNTY about 1807. ROBERT GRINDER owned the land where MORRIS LEWIS died. HORNWALD was a SWISS name and made the county seat after HORNWALD, which it supplanted.

CHEATHAM COUNTY, TENNESSEE

TERRITORY FOR CHEATHAM FROM FOUR DIFFERENT COUNTIES

SAMUEL WATSON WAS ELECTED THE FIRST COUNTY JUDGE OF CHEATHAM

The territory necessary for the establishment of CHEATHAM COUNTY, was taken from four other Tennessee Counties, viz, DAVILSON, ROBERTSON, DICKSON and MONTGOMERY. It was established on February 28, 1856, a short time prior to the War Between the States. It derived its name from NATHANIEL CHEATHAM, who was Speaker of the Tennessee Senate at the time the County was created.

The first county court for Cheatham County was held at SYCAMORE MILLS on May 18, 1856.

The following magistrates for CHEATHAM COUNTY were present:

W. L. COWIE, Chairman.
B. F. Binkley
W. L. Hooper
Jesse Hooper
H. Crockett
J. L. Majors
R. T. Cayton
W. W. Williams
A. J. Bright
R. L. Weekley.

SAMUEL WATSON was elected the first county judge of Cheatham County, and was sworn into office on the first Monday in June, 1856.

Land for the courthouse, and other county business was bought from a man named LEMMON. The Court Court held its sessions however, at FOREST HILL, a little South of ASHLAND until November, 1857, when it began to hold its first meetings at ASHLAND, selected as the County Seat of the new County.

The town of ASHLAND was incorporated in 1859 under the name of ASHLAND CITY, but on account of negligence on the part of the officials its charter was lost, but it was reincorporated many years later.

BENJAMIN DABSON is said to have lived near SYCAMORE MILLS as early as 1790. (The ancestor of CLARENCE DABSON, famous Chicago Attorney).

JOHN HYDE and HOWARD ALLEY were early settlers near Pleasant View, and ROBERT HEATON and BRAXTON LEE were at ASHLAND CITY (site) in 1796.

* DECATUR COUNTY

THIS COUNTY A PART OF PERRY COUNTY UNTIL ESTABLISHED IN 1845

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS WHO ORGANIZED DECATUR COUNTY

DECATUR COUNTY is on the West side of the TENNESSEE RIVER and came out of PERRY COUNTY.

The County was named for Commodore STEPHEN DECATUR of the United States Navy.

PERRYVILLE, the former County seat of PERRY COUNTY "passed out" of the County seat business.

PERRYVILLE was a noted place and in the old days entertained men like Sam Houston, Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk and others who visited.

In the act establishing DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE, in November, of 1845, the following persons were named as the commissioners to organize the new county:

John C. Yarbrough
William J. McKissick
John S. Walker
Samuel Bragghear
David B. Underburt

An election was held to determine a county seat for the new county, and the place chosen at the election was DECATURVILLE.

WINS DISTRICT by Will. JOHNSON - (continued)

1. William HAWLEY	1	24. Robert INMAN	1	33. Joseph NIX son Will	2
19. Jacob BASS son Alexf *negro Dick	3	25. William WOODWARD *Peter	2	34. Tho\$ PUTMAN son Ben	2
20. F. DAVIS oversear John HARRIS *Will, *Moll, *Lidia, *Jacob, *Marea, *Abram, *Hulda	8	26. William PEARCEY *Sarah	2	35. Simon MURPHEY Gabril RAY	2
21. Mathew THOMAS *negro Sipio	2	27. Joshua YARBRO sons Micajah & James	3	36. Samson BOBO	1
22. Tho\$ HOUSE	1	28. David WALKER	1	37. Rachal MARTIN John JOHNSON *Toney, *Sam, *Bett	4
23. Theoffelus GOODWIN John CAMPBELL son Mark *Jim, *Jude, *Pompey, *Jack, *Jean	8	29. John HALCOM son Zack	2	38. Jese INGRAM *Sam Mary BIBBEY (free negro?)	3
		30. Tho\$ WEBB	1	39. Benga RUSH, Gent	2
		31. James BARNITT sons James & Will	3		
		32. John CANNON son Tho\$	2		

(List of Theo\$ GOODWIN Ju\$ to Will. JOHNSON)

1. Theophilus GOODWIN Sn.	11. John RAINWATER	20. John CANNON	29. Simon MURPHY
2. William BLEDSOE	12. John GOODWIN	21. Joshua PINNELL	30. James BARNETT
3. Bengaman RUSH	13. David WALKER	22. Richard HAM	31. Bengaman CARBROUGH
4. Edwrad CARBROUGH	14. John HOLKUM	23. John HARRIS	32. David NORTON
5. Thomas HOUSE	15. Joshuay YARBROUGH	24. Jacob BASS	33. William PEARCE
6. Thomas GRAY	16. Thomas PUTMAN	25. Mathew TOMMAS	34. Rachel MARTIN
7. Richard PINNELL	17. James PETY	26. Thomas PETTY	35. James GRAY
8. Henry GOODWIN	18. Bengaman CORDELL	27. Joseph NIX	36. Thomas WEBB
9. William WOODARD	19. Thomas RAY	28. Robart INMAN	37. D[a]n[ie]ll UNDERWOOD
10. William JEFFRIS			38. Edward RICHUSON

..... End of GOODWINS DISTRICT

■ GRANVILLE PARISH by Robert Harris ■

1. William SIMMONS	1	17. Stephen JETT	1	33. William CARROL son John	2
2. Robert MILLS	1	18. Anthony COZZART sons Anthony, Jacob, James, John	5	34. Zachariah LUCAS	1
3. George LEVISTER	1	19. Absalom LANGSTON	1	35. John RAINS	1
4. John SHEPARD	1	20. Moses SPANN	1	36. William PARNELL	1
5. William MOXLEY	1	21. James MAYDOWELL [MacDOWELL?]	1	37. Robert BOYD *Patt, *Sue	3
6. Samuel WARE	1	22. Simon SEARE	1	38. Lodwick ENGLE	1
7. George HEDGPETH	1	23. Toby ADCOCK	1	39. Joseph WALKER sons John, William, Joseph	4
8. Andrew HAMPTON son John, Joseph	3	24. Augustine BATE *negro Juniper	2	40. William ROSE *Dick, *Judy	3
9. Ezekiel HAMPTON	1	25. John DOCKREY	1	41. George THOMSON	1
10. Isaiah PHIPS Constable sons Isaiah & W ^m CRAIG	2	26. Robert GRADY	1	42. Peter VINCENT	1
11. Leonard PEKE	1	27. Robert DOCKREY	1	43. John GORLES	1
12. Benjamin PARTEE	1	28. James DOCKREY	1	44. Jeremiah BAILY sons Rich ^d & Jeremiah	3
13. Charles GUNTER brother David Edward ISHAM Ja ^s ISHAM	4	29. Mordecai MOORE sons James, Abraham, & Thomas	4	45. John RAWLINS	1
14. Conrode FARMER	1	30. William JONES	1	46. John ROSS William JACOBS Rich ^d TAYLOR	3
15. Worham GLEN Charles COPLAND *negro Brister	2	31. ^m Joseph GOING - his wife not listed	1	47. Edward VEASEY son Elijah	2
16. Thomas BRIDGES	1	32. Ephraim McLEMORE *negro Jack	2		

NGGSJ - Feb 87

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

BAPTIST DISTRICT - continued			[Total]			[Total]		
No.	Taxables	N	No.	Taxables	N	No.	Taxables	N
16.	Henry CHAMBLIS John LENORD *Robin,*Sall	4	33.	Francis CAPS *Rasha,*Caps,*Philip, *Self	5	50.	Richard ACOCK George NIGHT	2
17.	Thos. BLANCHIT	1	34.	Abraham GREEN John GREEN	2	51.	Wm. BENNIT	1
18.	Isaac HUDSON *Fill,*Dinar	3	35.	Philip SELF	1	52.	Peter SAINTSING	1
19.	Thos. HAY	1	36.	Robert MORE John PRICKIT	2	53.	Thos HARRIS	1
20.	m? James PRINCE (Master) m? John PRINCE	2	37.	James SAINVSING (Master) James SAINTSING (white)	2	54.	John GREEN W ^m HOGWOOD *Cait	3
21.	Richard BENNIT B ^r *Mol	2	38.	Benjamin QUILLIAMS	1	55.	Joseph GREEN *Bob,*Jac,*Pat, *Peney	5
22.	John BROOME	1	39.	Joshua CAPS	1	56.	Thos. TURNER	1
23.	Francis ACOCK	1	40.	Lewes BOBBIT (Master) Lewes BOBBIT (white) Mils BOBBIT	3	57.	Joseph DUK (Master) Joseph DUK (white) *York	3
24.	John SMART	1	41.	m? Bash JONES (Master) m? Wm. JONES m? John JONES m? Ann JONES	4	58.	Mark BENNET	1
25.	George GOODWIN	1	42.	Wm. MANGUM Arthur MANGUM	2	59.	Jara ^m NEALE	1
26.	W ^m GOLIGHTLY *Peter,*Will,*Harey, *Jack,*Calt	6	43.	Moses HARRIS	1	60.	James TOMESON	1
27.	Rubin SMART	1	44.	Richard BENNIT Jur.	1	61.	Wm. BOBBIT Abnor SOLS	2
28.	Thos. FOOX (Master) Thos. FOOX (white) Joseph FOOX *Bob,*Juday,*Hannah	6	45.	Peter SMART	1	62.	Mathew EDWARDS *Will,*Tom,*Ann	4
29.	Peter WALKER	1	46.	Daniel MEDORS Isham MEDORS	2	63.	Richard MADERS	1
30.	Kannon COOPER James LETT	2	47.	Climment ALDRIGE	1	64.	Eustis DANIELS	1
31.	Joseph ERIS	1	48.	John McILVALL (Master) John McILVALL (white)	2	65.	Thos. HILL of Halifax *Dick,*Simon,*Senis, *Letis [turned in] by Solamin ALLSTON	4
32.	Cristipor ROBERSON Thos. ROBERSON *Ned,*Sam,*Sarah,*Sucke	6	49.	John PERSON Jesse PERSON *Dick,*Jack,*Peter	5			

[List of Francis BELL, Constable]

John GREEN	Christfor ROBSON	Richard BENNIT	Philip SELF	William BURD	Reheker ONBEY
Robert MORE	William CHEEK	Thomas TURNER	Phillip ALSTON	Mark BENNIT	Thomas FOX
Joseph DUKE	Clement ARLEDGE	Kannon COOPER	William WALKER	William BENNIT	William DUKE
William BOBIT	Francis CAPS	Bengman COOPER	William MANGOM	Peter SMART	Peter GREEN
Lewis BOBIT	Charles BARTHW:	Henry TEMPEL	Bengman QWILLAMS	John BROOM	Richard HAKOCK
Matthew EDWARDS	James THOMPSON	Richard BENNIT	Reubin SMART	Hewstis DANIEL	Isaac HUTSON
Samuel DUKE	James SENSING	John MOILO	Joseph GREEN	George GOODING	James PRINCE
Rishard MADRAH	Joshua CAPS	John PERSON	Francis HAKOCK	Thomas BLANSHEAT	Thomas HASE
Bash JONES	John LANGSTON	Joseph PERSON	William LIGLEY	Jeremiah NEEL	Joseph HARRIS
Richard HAILLEY	John SMART	Henry CHAMBLIS	William HUTSON	Peter WALKER	Thomas HARRIS

[End of BAPTIST DISTRICT].....

BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & C.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James Richard SMITH Burrell JONES	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON James HARRIS *Sam, *Halman, *Jinne, *Tamer, *Hanner	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH Will ^m DANE *Tom	1	1	0	2	0	3	7
4.	David GREEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo ^s STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Will ^m	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
7.	W ^m ANDERSON & son William	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
8.	Will ^m WILLIFERD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable] Jacob ADDAM Hennery NIXON	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Will ^m	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves. *Jack, *Cofe, *Ned, *Mingo *Hannah, *Nan	1	0	0	3	1	2	7
15.	Will ^m RICHESON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
17.	Jn ^o MOONEY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
18.	Will ^m HARRIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.	W ^m RUSSELL & son Will ^m	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS *Celea CHAVERS *Pegg, *Parrot	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
22.	Christipher CLERK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK *Simon, *Jubiter, *Jinne	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
25.	Jeremiah BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27.	W ^m EAVES & sons Benj ^a & Will ^m	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
28.	Dan ^t CARRELL & bros. Will ^m & Mark HARDEN	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William *Tabb & *Rachel	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
30.	Henry HILL Lamuel LANIER *Sam, *Bess, *Cary	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH David HUES	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
33.	Tho ^s SHEARWOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis *Jack, *Patt	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36.	Joseph BRANTLY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
38.	Tho ^s WEST Cons. & son Tho ^s	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
39.	Simon BECKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40.	Tho ^s THARENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
41.	Parson RACKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
42.	John FARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
44.	Will ^m BALLARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
45.	W ^m RICHARDS *Fillis	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
46.	John CARREL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
47.	Thos. WOODLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
48.	Joel WALKER *Ned	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
49.	John MURDOCK *Dave	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
50.	Jacob CROCKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Will ^m *Frank, *Mugraw, *Sarah	1	1	0	2	0	1	5
52.	John BURT & son John John BOWERS *Lilley, *Fillis	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
53.	John GUNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
54.	Giles BOWERS Nickless DILLIARD *Cloe	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Will ^m *Y. Peter, *Old Peter, *Jack, *Dinah, *Bett, *Luce	1	1	0	3	0	3	8

Date of death:

[illegible]

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFICE

NAME *y. Archibald*
 County *Seil* Acres *222* No. *1249*
 Grant *1207* Issued *May 1787*
 Entry No. *1528* Entered *Apr. 1779*
 Bk No. *65* Page No. *55*
 Location

*Both sides of the Lick fork
 of Hogans Creek*

NAME *y. George*
 County *Halifax* Acres *19* No. *328*
 Grant *128* Issued *Oct 1783*
 Entry No. *120* Entered *Aug 1778*
 Bk No *45* Page No *294*
 Location

Beg at Red Oak

NAME *y. J. P.*
 County *Jackson* Acres *4 1/2* No. *1572*
 Grant *13025* Issued *June 1896*
 Entry No. *5028* Entered *June 1894*
 BK No. *187* Page No. *447*
 Location

*An Waters of Little Savannah
 Creek*

NAME *Yarberry Wm & David Pennington*
 County *Macon* Acres *—* No. *6102*
 Grant Issued
 Entry No. Entered *1838*
 Bk. No. Page No.

Location
List 5 Tract 142

NAME *y. William*
 County *McDowell* Acres *435* No. *787*
 Grant *878* Issued *Dec 1876*
 Entry No. *4423* Entered *Jan 1874*
 Bk No. *168* Page No. *373*
 Location

Waters of Clear Creek.

NAME *y. Benj*
 County *Mecklenburg* Acres *50* No. *4772*
 Grant *1736* Issued *Aug 1802*
 Entry No. Entered *Apr. 1794*
 Bk No. *115* Page No. *233*

Location
An waters of Richardsons Creek

NAME *Yarbr Edmund* No. *3889*
 County *Mecklenburg* Acres *188*
 Grant *991* Issued *Nov. 1792*
 Entry No. *1347* Entered *Aug 1789*
 Bk No. *79* Page No. *462*

Location
*An Cadder branch of Waxaw
 Creek*

NAME *y. Joshua*
 County *Meck* Acres *100* No. *3426*
 Grant *521* Issued *Nov 1784*
 Entry No. *701* Entered *July 1779*
 Bk. No. *53* Page No. *287*

Location
An the Union Fork

NAME Yarborough David *
County Davidson Acres 640 No. 2092
Grant 2302 Issued May 1793
Entry No. 2263 Entered
Bk No. 81 Page No. 191

Location

S side Cumberland River

* Assigned to Benj McCulloch

NAME Yarborough Edward No. 325
County Sumner Acres 3846
Grant 1554 Issued Jan 1793
Entry No. 167 Entered Nov 1792
Bk No. 79 Page No. 270

Location

S side Cumberland River

NAME Yarborough Reuben No. 18
County Smith Acres 357
Grant 3370 Issued Apr 1801
Entry No. 10 Entered May 1800
Bk No. 112 Page No. 387

Location

Waters of Goose Creek & Hixon

NAME Yarby Joseph No. 236
County Sumner Acres 274
Grant Issued
Entry No. 4475 Entered Sept 1797
Bk No. Page No.

Location

Waters of N Fork of Red River

* Assign to Redmon Willenberry

NAME

County

Grant

Entry No. _____

Bk No.

Location

Acres No. _____

Issued

Entered

Page No.

NAME

County

Grant

Entry No.

Bk No.

Location

Acres No. _____

Issued

Entered

Page No.

NAME

County

Grant

Entry No.

Bk No.

Location

Acres No. _____

Issued

Entered

Page No.

NAME

County

Grant

Entry No.

Bk No.

Location

Acres No. _____

Issued

Entered

Page No.

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Know ye that by virtue of part of certificate No 298 dated the 19th day of August 1807 obtained from the Board of Commissioners of West Tennessee by Edward Yarborough and entered on the 8th day of September 1808 by No 2378

There is granted by the said state of Tennessee unto the said Edward Yarborough and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing 100 acres lying in Stewart County in the first district on the north side of Cumberland River and on the waters of the Saline and Dyers creeks 160 poles north of a 1500 acre tract located for aforesaid Yarborough on said waters

Beginning in the line of said 1500 acre survey in the west boundary 150 poles north of the southeast corner of said tract at a dogwood, running west 106 1/2 poles to a whiteoak, thence south 150 poles to a blackoak, thence east 106 1/2 poles to two blackoaks and a whiteoak, thence north 150 poles to a dogwood, the beginning Surveyed April 5th, 1809

With the hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Edward Yarborough his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof John Sevier, Governor of the state of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the great seal of the state to be affixed at Knoxville on the 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord 1809 and of the Independence of the United States the 34th

By the Governor

John Sevier

R. Houston, Secretary

Stewart Co., Tenn.

taken from

Edward Yarborough is entitled to the within mentioned tract of land

Montgomery Co., m Tenn.

D. McGavock, Register of West Tennessee

1803.

Recorded in the Registers office of West Tennessee September 6th, 1809

D. McGavock, Register

State of Tennessee, Stewart County Court, Clerks office July 25th 1810

Then received the state tax on the within grant

Robert Cooper, Clerk of Stewart Cannty Court

land by Robert Stothart on August 2, 1812, witnesses, Nathan Yarborough, Henry Gibson and Wm Travis (Book 4, p. 407). And Samuel was called for jury duty and became constable in 1817 or 1818 (1817-18 Minute Book, pp. ___ and 195). Samuel received deeds from the State of Tennessee thru assignees, recorded August 3, 1818 (Book 3, pp. 329 and 330), and in the probate records of Stewart Co. we find that he died without a will in about 1832, with Nathan Yarborough serving as the administrator of his estate (Circuit Ct. Book C, p. 189), with Francis, Samuel, Amon and Asa his children (Circuit Ct. Book C, pp. 162-64), and John Ferrill their guardian with Joel Jones and William Webster as sureties.

Other Yarboroughs in the early records of Stewart Co. are Richard, Joel, Davis, William, Nathan, John, Edward and Humphrey.

Richard Yarborough was involved in a lawsuit appeal against J.H. Russell in October, 1808 (1808 Minute Book, p. 276). Incidentally, from these early records I learned that court cases were continually postponed, just like on court dockets of today. Richard Yarborough sued Thomas White in February, 1810 (1810 Minute Book, p. ___), and in August, 1810 Richard sold his still to Thomas White, witnesses Samuel Yarborough and Philip Hornberger (Deed Book 3, p. 293). I could not tell from the court records if the lawsuit and sale of the still were connected or not.

According to the 1804-07 Minute Book, on March 11, 1806 Joel Yarborough was present at a meeting of the county court (p. dated); on June 9, 1806 a grand jury was appointed and Joel Yarborough served as its foreman (p. dated); on December 9, 1806 it was ordered that he, along with Caleb Williams, Daniel Young, Edward Williams and Alexander Trousdale, lay a road from North Cross Creek to the county line (p. dated); on January 4, 1807 he was ordered to serve as a grand and petit juror along with Davis Y. (p. dated); and in July, 1807 he again had jury duty (p. dated).

In 1808 Joel, Davis and George Yarborough made purchases from the estate of Lewis Elliott thru executor Philip Hornberger (1807-08 Minute Book, pp. 61-62).

The names of Davis and David Yarborough appear numerous times. I am unable to determine whether these names were used interchangeably by the person transcribing the records or if two people were involved. From studying Stewart Co. census records I believe that there was just one person, "Davis," and that his name was frequently mis-transcribed or mis-copied (and has been mis-copied by researchers in recent years). References in this writing are given based on that assumption, and are all shown as "Davis," even tho the reference may have read "David."

Davis Yarborough was named as a juror on December 11, 1804 (1804-07 Minute Book, p. 12), and again on March 12, 1805 (p. 19), and again on June 12, 1805 (p. 29), served on the grand jury on September 9, 1805 (p. 31), and on petit juries again on September 9, 1805 (p. 34) and December 10, 1805 (p. 45). On March 11, 1806 Davis and Joel were present at a county court meeting mentioned above, and Davis was present at another county court meeting in July, 1807 (p. dated).

In the 1813-15 Court of Pleas and Quarters Minute Book

is an entry during the February, 1813 term in which the Court ordered that Ruben Elliott, William Outlaw, Abram Wyatt, William Yarborough, Elisha Askew and Josiah Askew view and mark a road from Dover to the county line towards Rynoldsburgh (p. 111). William Yarborough "of Stewart Co." purchased land on December 22, 1815 from Elizabeth Nelson of Montgomery Co., Tennessee (Book 5, p. 372), witnesses, Wm B. Nelson and John Hansell. This Elizabeth Nelson was the widow of a large landholder of Montgomery Co., Robert Nelson, who is shown as deceased in Montgomery Co. records beginning in 1814 (Book 1, p. 563). In 1817 William was called for jury duty (1817-18 Minute Book, p. 65), and in 1818 William was appointed to be one of those to mark a road from Bowling Green to Hopkinsville, Kentucky (1818-19 Minute Book, p. 338). On February 6, 1818 William sold the land he had purchased from Mrs. Nelson to John Phillips (Book 6, p. 130), witnesses, Barth Murphy and Dennis Roshin.

The names of Edward and Edmond Yarborough appear in Stewart Co. tax rolls thru agents, which indicates to me that they did not actually live in Stewart Co., but had received the land for Revolutionary War service. From a study of the county's deed records it appears to me that the name "Edmond" is a mis-transcription of Edward's name. Humphrey Yarborough's name also appears in tax rolls, and one reference shows "no poll," which likewise indicates to me that he did not actually reside in Stewart Co. (YPM 2/83).

Edward Yarborough was a captain in the American Revolution and was a resident of Rowan Co., N.C. and received land in Stewart Co. for his services (Edward will be covered in a later issue.). The "Edmond" Yarborough appearing in the 1809 Stewart Co. tax roll probably should have been listed as "Edward," as was the 1810 entry.

Humphrey Yarborough was a resident of Anson Co., N.C., who received North Carolina Revolutionary War Voucher #1897, and his tax roll property in Stewart Co. may have been awarded for his services. I think that it is likely that the 1809 tax enumerator (the same one who listed "Edmond") inadvertently cross-listed the poll for Humphrey (shown as "1 poll") and Davis (shown as "no poll"), but that the roll was corrected in 1810 and 1811.

What all this means to me: I think that George Y., who married Elizabeth Norwood and died in Halifax Co., N.C. in about 1798, was the father of George, Moses, William and James of Montgomery Co. and may have been the father of Samuel of Stewart Co. Of course, George died in Montgomery Co. in about 1847, Moses in Montgomery Co. in about 1840, and Samuel in Stewart Co. in about 1832. And I believe that sons William and James are the ones who later appeared in Coosa and Marengo Cos., Alabama. But as of now I have no definite proof that Samuel of Stewart Co. is the son of George of Halifax Co. and brother of George, Moses, William and James of Montgomery Co. More discussion of these interesting western Tennessee Yarboroughs in the next issue.

Sorry this issue is a little late. It was completed about two weeks ago and stored in our computer. Unfortunately, something went wrong and it was completely erased, and I had to start it over.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Goswick (first appears in 1744

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Prayer book Joseph Soni	Birth	ca 1724	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
original in National	Chr'd					
archives included in	Mar.	before 1752	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
Rev. war record of	Death			Warren Co.	N.C.	
Nicholaus Goswick to	Burial					

prove his parentage,
his birth and brothers
and sisters all given
file no. 4149;

Franklin Co., N.C. mar. bonds
of 193 (975.654V25h)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca 1731				
Frances Donohue	Chr'd					
Rt. 2 Box 111	Death					
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Burial			Warren Co.	N.C.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation If other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Amirillen Goswick	Birth	7 Apr. 1752	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Ann Goswick	Birth	23 May 1754	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Avililler Goswick	Birth	14 Aug. 1757	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nicholaus Goswick	Birth	5 Sept. 1759	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sorbia Goswick	Birth	14 Dec. 1761	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Dec. 1789				
	Edmund Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
6	Joseph Goswick	Birth	9 June 1765	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Nicholas Goswick

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Estate Sale of Nicholas Gorswick's	Birth							
land, sold by his son and Heir, Joseph Gorswick, 26 Feb. 1747	Chr'd							
Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Md. (Book E pg 665 (3350 pt Gen. Soc. film)	Mar.							
	Death	estate sell	26 Feb.	1747	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.	
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father			Joseph Gorswick (Goswick)			Mother's Maiden Name (Goswick)		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Abuilla (Aquilla) Curtis

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth							
Rt. 2 Box 111	Chr'd							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death							
	Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Address Box 261	Birth							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Chr'd							
Date	Death							
Her Father			Benjamin Curtiss			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Joseph Goswick	Birth	ca	1726	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

5 pages
GOSWICK GENEALOGY

RESEARCHED

AND

COMPILED

1979

COPYRIGHT © 1986 by

KAY GOSWICK KENNEMORE

AND

HENRY H. KENNEMORE, SR.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

FRANKLIN COUNTY LIBRARY

14010 JRG, NC

BRANCHES IN DUNN

FRANKLINTON & YOUNG3VILLE

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number

① Charles H. Gailro, Tiptonville, TN.

Goswick Genealogy

It is not a certainty that the children of Joseph and Sarah Goswick were taken from leaflets of a bible. In a court hearing in Union Co. N.C. in 1865, Goswick applied for his Revolutionary War pension. The bible had been provided by deacons and stating that all family members were given himself who could prove Nicholas Goswick. The bible leaflets did not contain the name of George Goswick who died in 1812 and leaving his father as executor of his estate, nor did it mention "Sarah" Goswick also a son of Joseph and Sarah.

Most of the Goswick families found today are descendants of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. through their sons Nicholas, Joseph, Jr., George and John.

Many of these Goswick families are listed as "Gossett" and "Gossit" in the census index books and there has been entirely too many Gossetts and Gossits to search the films for accuracy in name spelling. Some of the Gossett and Gosit families will be listed.

Sarah Goswick (SA-1) b. 3/9/1752 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Sarah Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Ann Goswick (A-1) b. 5/23/1754 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Ann Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin County, N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Quilletter Goswick (Q-1) b. 5/14/1757 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Quilletter Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sefiah Goswick (S-1) b. 2/14/1761 Baltimore, Md.
married: 12/5/1789 Franklin Co. N.C.
Edmond Yarbrough b. N/R

1. Sucafiah (S-2) b. abt. 1797
children found

This information was sent me by Charles H. Yarbrow Reelfoot Lake, Box 158A,
Route 1, Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079. I think someone else had given it to him.

Edmund & Sophia and family also Edmund's brother, James, came to Decatur Co.,
Tenn. in 1818 and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first
is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetery
where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbrow Cemetery just east
of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house) There are no
markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

Edmund's brother, James, ^{son} who came with him to this county, married Moses

Richardson's daughter; they had one son, who was named Johnson Yarbrow. He went to
Missouri at an early age. His mother died very soon after he was born. James met
with an accident. He fell off a horse and died as a result of the fall. He was known
as a drinking man. He said that God called him to preach and he refused the call and
drinking followed with his death resulting.

Edmund died in 1850 of Malaria and his children scattered to various parts of
the country. I will give a brief rundown on his children as I know it.

John H. went to South Carolina and became a Methodist preacher ~~and lived all~~ ^{error}
~~his life.~~ He died in 1864. (my note: This couldn't be your John H. Yarbrough could
it?) ^{never married stayed with mother}

I have no record of what happened to Nancy & Joseph, but Henry, Aquilla and
William stayed in Decatur County and reared large families.

Aquilla moved around quite a bit, he lived at one time on White's Creek near
the site of Cedar Grove school house, but finally moved near Parsons, Tenn. He was
the forefather of Arthur, Frank, and Verlon and all those around Parsons, TN. (Decatur
County)

William stayed in Decatur County around the Brownsport Furnace area and his children
moved to Decaturville around the middle of the 1800's. Several of them held political
offices in Decaturville during this period and at least one of them became a doctor.

Henry Yarbrow (born in Anson County, N. C. in 1790, son of Edmond and Sophia) came
to Decatur Co. with his parents in 1818 and settled on the Lost Creek farm. He lived
with his parents until 1824, at which time he married Delilah Crawley.

Delilah was the daughter of William Mitchell Crawley from Kentucky. They are
buried in the Yarbrow Cemetery near the site where they built their first cabin.
Their grave markers read thusly:

Henry Yarbrow
born 12/18/1790
died 10/25/1866

Delilah Crawley Yarbrow
born 1808
died 4/12/1886

Their children:

William Mitchell--left home when grown to work on a Mississippi River Boat;
died of Cholera in 1848 on Miss. Rl. steamer named The Ammaridh. Buried by
a friend on Black Island.

James Loyd--married his first cousin Ann Eliza Yarbrow. He was born 1828
and died 1877

Joseph G.--born 1829; married Mary Elizabeth Fisher in 1854 at Cedar Grove on White's Creek. Their children: Mary, Jacob F., Robert E., and Mike.

ilton Jasper Yarbrow born 1832, married twice. First to his cousin Minerva Yarbrow and then to Maggie G Brock .

~~Sarah Ann Yarbrow born 1835 and died as an infant. She married S. C. Yarbrow and moved to S. C.~~

Martha Jane born 1833. She never married. She moved to Okla. when she was grown; died in 1906

Sara Ann Pamela Caroline--born 1835 and died as an infant.

Mary Ann was born in 1837. She married S. C. Yarbrow and moved to S. C.

Henry Nixon born 1839. He was a Civil War soldier. He was killed in 1862 near Corinth, Miss.

Nancy Emiline--born 1841 and died 1894. Never married.

Rufus M. Yarbrow born about 1842; married Susan L. Bledsoe 1/24/1874.

John Lawson born 1844 married Dora Vise 3/17/1880.

Lorenzo --born 1846. He was a doctor. He was married twice; both times to a Tole.

George--born 1849--never married--moved to Arkansas and stayed until his death

Jesse Thomas--married Ida White

Note from Pauline Gray

The other person I have corresponded with is Maurine Winward, P. O. Box 216 Meadow Vista, California 95722. She is a descendant of the Rufus M. Yarbrow son of Henry and Delilah but she spells it Yarbrough instead of Yarbrow. In some of the records it is spelled Yarbrough and some it is Yarbrow. I think it is the same. ^{line as sure} In those days so many couldn't write and the recorders spelled the name like they thought it sounded and it often stuck with the family.

Book 19 pg 244 Mecklenburg county Deeds continued (4827 pt 8 Gen Soc. Film)
Aquilla Yarborough sells his land to David Evans, including a Plantation
on Waxhaw Creek beginning at mouth of Piney Branch 22 Nov 1824
registered 14 Apr 1826

same page

Joseph Yarbrough sells to David Evans, plantation on Waxhaw Creek,
bounded by Edmond Yarborough's corner and even with his line, mouth of Piney
Branch, Aquilla Yarborough's corner. registered 13 April 1826

pg 637

James Yarbrough selling land on Waxhaw Creek, 26 Jan 1829 to John Yarbrough
Land going to Edmund Yarborough's Corner. registered February term 1830.

pg 289-290

26 Nov 1816 Indenture between Martin Phipps, Mrs. Teffer, etc and William
Yarborough, 275 acres on Waxhaw Creek

pg 212 book 19

Henry Yarbrough land on Waxhaw Creek, 1820

Above information on deeds in Bute, Warren, Franklin and Mecklenburg county
tends to indicate that there is a good chance that Joshua Yarbrough may
be a father or brother of your Edmund. Edmond Yarborough received a
North Carolina land grant from the state of N.C. for 188 acres in Mecklenburg
county on Elder Branch of Waxhaw Creek in 1792 grant no 992

(Gen Soc Film 4827 pt 6 Another N. C. grant for Edmund in 1819 about
no 2443 pg 349 (4827 pt 7) 60 acres on Waxhaw Creek

same page

James Yarborough grant no 2352, 50 shilling for every 100 acres, total
of 70 acres, Waxhaw Creek 19 Nov 1817

Joshua Yarbrough Received Several State Grants

#123 Richardsons Creek Onion Fork

" " " Richard Caswell Governor granted same

#75 Richardsons Creek, N. C. again by Governor Richard Caswell

(Early land grant given in early days for a few shillings

were token payments accepted from Revolutionary war vets to

allow them land at greatly reduced rates as payment for their war
service)

Continued Monday

The index to the 1800 Census for all of North Carolina shows your
Edmond Yarbrough in Mecklenburg county pg 590

7 sons under 10, one son 10/15 One female under 10

Edmond 26/45 Sophia 26/45

Also in Mecklenburg county are Gidon Yarbrough, Jephtha Yarbrough,
Ruben Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Benjamin Yarbrough, Joshua Yarborough,

Joshua Yarborough Senior, John Yarborough and Charles Yarborough. I

can give you the listing of these men's families in males and females,

too if you want that data. Due to the fact that your Edmund was married

in Franklin county and came to Mecklenburg sometime after 1792, chances

are your Henry was born in Franklin county, Instead of Mecklenburg.

(see North Carolina Grant 1792 in this report) Note further that two

Joshua Yarborough's are listed in Mecklenburg in 1800. This would tend

to indicate a father and son. There was a Joshua Yarborough in the

Franklin and Bute county records where your Edmund had lived previously

to coming to Mecklenburg. Said Joshua received a North Carolina series

of grants, too. (See my notes on Mecklenburg deeds)

I checked the North Carolina revolutionary war soldiers book (975.6M2d)

at library to see if Joshua or Edmund was listed and didn't find any.

I also checked for Bledsoe, Gilbert, Burke, Crawley and other Yarbrough

names. The Index to the Rev. War rolls could be checked on film

if you wish and that might have more data but it also may not.

*(Report of
31 Aug 76)*

Bute county Land grants (975.65R2h Gen. Soc. book number)

pg 88 no. 93 grant

Micajah Yarborough enters 100 acres on Stuarts lines and his own Father's,
Joshua Yarborough, 100 acres 16 Mar 1778

pg 79 no 18 grant

Water of Red Bud, William Green entry to Joshua Yarbrough's line
1778 issued June 1778

pg 99 grant no 201

Joshua Yarbrough enters 640 acres on waters of Red Bud adjoining
his own.

pg 91 no 123 grant

Gossett's corner John Nosley property 18 Mar 1778

pg 94 grant no 150

Gossett property on Wild cat branch 1779

pg 79 no 17 grant

William Green 200 acres fork of Ivey's Road and Halifax Road

Adjoining Goswick 16 Mar 1778 issued June 1778

pg 79 no 19

16 June 1778 Jos. Goswick line, Morgan Murry, Wm. Brown,

Henry Hill 16 March on Branch of Mill Stone

Bute county marriage (975.6A1#71 pamphlet) nothing found

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS Searched (Borders Franklin county)

Joseph Goswick or Gossick buys land of John Thornton, both men of

Bute county 15 March 1768, 357 acres on Millstone Run

pg 107

3 Aug 1767 Joshua Yarbrough Senior sells to Green Hill both of Bute
county, "120 acres where I now live", part of an Earl Grant (Earl of
Granville) 5 Dec 1761, proved in court Bute May court 1769

pg 230

26 Nov 1777 and 6 Dec 1777 Henry Yarbrough Senior, planter to Henry
Yarbrough Jr, planter, both of Bute county. Gift of 457 acres

pg 69 19 Nov 1766

Joshua Yarbrough and Eley Eley both of Bute. Joshua selling part of
Lord Granville Grant originally dated 5 Dec 1767, witnesses
Melash Yarbrough and James Yarbrough

pg 113 John Yarbrough witness to deed 11 Sep 1769

pg 145

18 Dec 1770 Green Hill sells to Eley Eley adjoining land of Meajah
Yarbrough and said Eley where Joshua Yarbrough lives

pg 236

Joshua Yarbrough grant of 5 Dec 1761 being sold ~~xxxxxxx~~ 2 Mar 1776~~xxx~~ Andrew Grant to Wm. Boon

pg 232 Charles and Zachy Yarbrough witnesses 5 Nov 1777

pg 114 Richard Yarbrough land in Bute 3 Feb 1769

pg 198 Zachariah Yarbrough of Bute on Sycamore Creek

pg 104 Manoach Yarbrough 6 Feb 1767, planter of John Yarbrough,
both of Bute land on Secamore Creek, Bishops Branch

Above evidence indicates that one Joseph Goswick (also called Gossick or
Gossett) lived in same county where Sephiah or Sophia Gossett was married
to your Edmund. Since Edmund and Sophia had a child named Joseph, I think
that the above Joseph is likely to be your ancestor and that the Nicholas
in the deeds is about right age to be a brother to Sophia.

Mecklenburg county North Carolina deeds indicate that a Joshua Yarbrough
bought land as early as 1788 on Richardson Creek (book 13 pg 498)

Can Soc film 4827 pt 5)

Waxhaw Creek I find deeds for Joseph Yarbrough book 21 pg 244

1826; Aquilla Yarborough book 21, pg 244, Edmond Yarbrough-Sophia

Book 22 pg 460 year 1832 24 Dec 1838 selling to Samuel Latham or Lancaster
county, South Carolina. Both Edmund and Sophia signed by seal

Barren county marriages continued

le 1 1825 Thomas Crawley Cathorino Beam

le 6 Sarah Crawley - Jesse Mansfield

copied others by the name of Loyd(also Lloyd) and Crawley but they
are later in period of time)

Barren county Kentucky wills index(28520 pt 1)

No Crawley names

Thomas Lloyd Inventory book 1 pg 42

Barren county Kentucky wills

28520 pt 2 (Book 1 pg 42-3)

Thomas Lloyd deceased inventory of his property including

clothing, animals(Bay horse, 2 calves, 3 yearling cattle, 3 cows,
2 heifers, 1 sow, 3 shoats, 14 wild hogs), saddle, kegs, 100 bushel
corn, welding irons. Date of inventory 16 Dec 1803

Payers of estate Thomas Dickinson, H. Crump, Andrew Cohorn, John Toney,
James Wells, Sarah Hall, Henry Roundtree, Jeremiah Loyd, Benjamin
Deyley, John Bennett, Mitchel Crawley, Wm Renick

Census indexes checked for Kentucky for

1800(Tax list) 976.9x2p no Crawley in Barren county

The Times of Long Ago Barren county Kentucky(976.972H2g Gen. Soc. no.)
no information

In checking all of the counties of Kentucky for 1810 there was

A Samuel Crawley in nearby Adair county and a Saml Cralwy in

in 1800 Tax list for nearby Green county. The index to 1830

Census for all of Kentucky showed a Thomas, Washington and Hoppstill
Crawley in Adair county. There was a James Lloyd in Barren county.

A check of the computer index file for Maryland failed to

show a Sophia Gossett. We also checked the computer index file for

Tenn. There were Gossett names submitted from the counties of Knox,

and Sumner counties in Tennessee. Computer also checked for

Tenn for your Gilbert names with negative results. There was one

Alexander Gilbert but he was wrong age, didn't have right wife and

there was no Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilbert.

Now as to the positive finds. We had time to do some original
research for you and came up with several good finds as follows:

There are many good ~~Barren county Kentucky~~ records on film here
at the library. I didn't have time to check all but did find
the following in Barren county

Land records (deeds book B pg 84 9 Gen Soc. No. 28518 pt 2)

Indenture of apprenticeship of Margaret Loyd, minor Daughter

of Thomas Loyd deceased. She is infant Orphan apprenticed until

age 18. She is now about 11 years old. She will be taught

spinning and housekeeping. She must obey Mitchel Crawley

in all things. Mitchell will teach her, furnish her clothes

and 10 at ending of her servitude. Admitted to record

20 Jan 1806

Deed book B pg 96 Thos Loyd about 16 years old apprenticed

to big William Renick to learn blacksmith trade. He to obey til

21 years of age. Recorded 5 Jul 1806

Barren county Kentucky marriages(28522 pt 1 index grooms and brides
pt 2 early marriages (28522)

File 1 Betsey Loyd - Robert Benniston 1803

File 1 Sarah Loyd - Mitchel Crawley 1803

marriages performed by John Howe

pt 4

File 2 Thomas Loyd - Salley Rowsy 1815-1816 married by

Ralph Petty

Goswick Genealogy

Sefiah (Goswick) Yarbrough, daughter of Joseph and Sarah
Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sucafah Yarbrough (18-2) b. abt. 1799
married:

() () b. abt. 1800
children no record

Sucafah Yarbrough was found living in Union County, South
Carolina in 1840. Sucafah was listed as Sucafah Yarberow
40/50 years of age, 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 female
10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 40/50 years
of age.
The nearest neighbors to Sucafah Yarbrough were the Goswick
families and all listed as "Gossett". Nicholas, Josephus,
William, James, Johnson, and James Goswick, Jr.

State of N^o Carolina

Know all men by these presents that we
Edward Yarbrough & William Wood
are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency -
Samuel Johnson - Esq^r Governor Captain General
& Commander in Chief & his Successors in the Sum
of Five Hundred pounds for the true payment
thereof we bind ourselves & each of our Heirs Executors
& Adm^{rs} Jointly & Severally firmly by these
presents sealed with our seals & dated this 5th day of
December Anno Dom 1789

The Condition of the above obligation is such
that whereas the above Bounden Edward Yarbrough
- hath the day & date of these presents prayed
& obtained a licence to solemnize the rites of
Matrimony between him & Sophia Gossett
- & we if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful
impediment to obstruct the Marriage then this Obli-
- gation to be void Else remain in full force & Virtue

Test
Edmund Yarbrough Seal
his
William Wood Seal
mark

MARRIAGE BOND EDMUND YARBROUGH
TO SOPHIA GOSSETT (Sophia Goswick)
G.G. grandparents CHAR & HENRY YARBROU

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778-1914

VOLUME II

by

Marjorie Hood Fischer

Ruth Blake Burns

Ram Press

1239 Coventry Road
Vista, CA 92084

REA DONOHUE

UGH FAMILY HISTORIAN

RT. 2 BOX 111

KENRIDGE, TX 76024

GA. DEPT. OF PHELIA KESSLER

YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTOF

ARCHIVES AND HISTOR. BOX 261

NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

SMITH, Nancy
17 July 1866 David Hurst was authorized to place her in care of the commissioners of the Poor House. (Sev TN, Co Ct Min no#354)

SMITH, Nathan
Died before 1 July 1872 when J. H. Davis was paid for holding an inquest over him. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/424)

SMITH, Nathaniel
10 December 1830 sold land in Monroe County to John Hughes. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#498)

SMITH, Polly
Was an orphan girl 27 January 1809, aged 17, when John Williams was appointed her guardian. James Haggard & Caleb Williams were security. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, no#92)

SMITH, Richard
Died before 3 February 1812 when the will was proved by James Lee. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, 3/106) It was also proved by Charles B. Wilson. (Ibid 142) Hannah Smith was granted letters of administration with James Lee & Samuel Yarborough as security. (Ibid 156)

SMITH, Robert
7 April 1809 made a deed of gift to James Rice. (Rob TN, Co Ct Min, 2/135)

SMITH, Robert H.
Was a non-resident of TN on 27 August 1845 as shown in the suit of Wm. R. Brasee vs Robt. H. Smith & G. A. Sublett. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 2/365)

SMITH, Samuel
Died before 21 February 1838 when land was taxed to the heirs. (Obi TN, Cir Ct Min, 3/163)

SMITH, Samuel
Died before 2 November 1818 when Allen Smith was appointed administrator, with Jeremiah Hendrick & William Smith as security. (Wil TN, Co Ct Min, no#331)

SMITH, Sidney
Died before 12 February 1859 when his death was suggested in the suit of Sidney Smith vs Thomas Exr. &c. (Jac TN, Ch Ct Min, C/229)

SMITH, Silas
25 January 1799 was shown to be the son of Thomas Smith when Thos. Yates swore that Silas Smith had a part of his ear bit off in the fights. (Rob TN, Co Ct Min, 1/83)

SMITH, Solomon
Was an orphan boy 20 years of age when he was bound 27 January 1809 to James Gatlin until age 21. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, no#94)

SMITH, Thomas
Died before January term 1807 when the will was proved by Robert Cooper and Jesse Dawson. James Gatlin and Bryan Oneal were executors. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, 1/39b) Thomas Clinton & James Tagart, on 28 April 1809, made a division of the lands of Thomas Smith, deceased, between his three sons, Solomon Smith, John Smith & Jeremiah Smith. (Ibid no#114)

SMITH, William
Died before 4 September 1826 when Elizabeth Smith was appointed administratrix. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#172) 9 March 1831 a settlement was made that states Wm. Smith had been administrator for James Smith, deceased, & guardian of the minor children of James Smith. James was the son of William Smith. A slave was purchased in SC. Evidently James Smith died before March 1824. It was later stated William was NOT guardian of James Smith's children. (Ibid 519)

SMITH, William
Died before 7 December 1829 when his will was proved by George Bowman, one of the witnesses. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#395) John Smith, Israel C. Smith & Joseph Smith were executors. (Ibid 412)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN 285
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

YARBROUGH, Samuel

Died before 7 December 1831 when William A. Bowers was appointed Administrator with John Smith & William C. Bruce as security. (Tip TN, Co Ct Min, B/156) John Smith, William Campbell Esqr. and Enos Rogers were appointed to set apart a years provision for Elizabeth Yarbrough Widdow of Samuel Yarbrough Deceased. (Ibid 164)

YARNELL, James S.

Died before 16 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Alfred R. Latimer & Charles E. Latimer for the use of Horace R. Latimer vs David Yarnell. Complainants are entitled to the sum of seventy six dollars and ninety cents admitted by the defendant to be in his hands as collected for complainants by James S. Yarnell deceased upon whose estate defendant has administered, and also the interest thereon from the year of 1839. (Bra TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/51)

YOAKUM, George

Died before 20 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Franklin Yoakum, admr. of George Yoakum decd., vs Mary Yoakum widow & Henderson Yoakum and others, heirs and Robt. Cannon & others, creditors of George Yoakum. Mary is entitled to dower. (Mon TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/319) Land was sold and title divested out of Henderson Yoakum, M. L. Bayless & her husband B. M. Bayless, Emily A. Stephens, Washington Yoakum, Madison Yoakum, Celia Ann M. Yoakum, Martha & Polly Ann Yoakum. (Ibid 3/256)

YOKUM, George

Died before 18 May 1801 when Martha Yokum & Isaac Yokum were granted the right to Administration on the Estate. John Vanbibber & Robert Howard were security. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 1/175)

YORK, Allen

In his suit vs Abijah Baugus, 19 September 1827, was given leave to take the depositions of William Upton, William Shipley, Josiah York and Thomas York of Carrol County, Georgia. (Rhe TN, Cir Ct Min, B/119) The defendant is to take the deposition of Giles Baugus of Carrol County, Georgia. (Ibid 137) The plaintiff is to take the depositions of John Cooney and James Tipton of Carrol County, Georgia. (Ibid 142)

YORK, F. M.

Probably died before 25 March 1867 when the death of the defendant was suggested in the suit of President & Directors of the Bank of Louaville vs F. M. York & others. The suit was revived in the name of G. W. York administrator of Uriah York? [If Uriah York was also a defendant then F. M. York may not have died.] (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/565)

YORK, Sarah, Mrs.

Was allowed twenty dollars annually to be paid quarter yearly to Major John Chiles for her support, 10 January 1820. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 3/26) 9 July 1827 the allowance heretofore made to Sarah York, a pauper, was discontinued. (Ibid 4/95)

YORK, Seamore

Probably died before 18 November 1822 when the heirs were released from taxes. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 5/82) Ann Jones and John Wood, executors of the estate of Seamore York Decd., returned an account of the sales of said Estate. (Ibid 147)

YORK, Silas

Died before 27 September 1853 when a petition was made by George W. York guardian of Wm. L. York and Silas R. York, minor children of Silas York Decd. Wm. L. York has lately married. (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/449)

YORK, Uriah

Died before 26 March 1866 when his death was suggested in his suit against Joseph Cummings et al. (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/285) G. W. York was administrator. (Ibid 305) The Admr. was shown as Wash York. (Ibid 317) A suit was shown 29 March 1867 by Mahala Kerby & Henry Kerby her husband vs George W. York administrator of Uriah York, Huddleston & Wood & their wives & others Delfs. Mahala is the widow of Uriah York who died in Van Buren County in 1865. Mahala is entitled to dower. (Ibid 647)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76370

WYNNE, Thomas

Was a negro boy 5 years old when he was bound 5 January 1872, with his mother's consent, to W. P. Fowlkes until age 21. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/363)

WYNNE, V. G.

Taxes were not collected in District 4 for 1873, "insolvent." (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/759)

WYNNE, William

Died before 17 June 1816 when John K. Wynne was appointed administrator, with John Harpole & Harry L. Douglass as security. (Wil TN, Co Ct Min, no#/3)

WYNNE, William R.

Died 26 December 1814 in Brunswick County, VA, after making his will, as shown in the suit of Abner Vincent and others vs George R. Scott & Wife. The complainants, Abner Vincent and his wife Susan Parthena W., Harriett J. Wynne and William R. Wynne, the latter a minor who sues by his next friend Abner Vincent, are all of Weakley County, TN. The defendants, George R. Scott and Polly his wife are of Bedford County, TN. The complainants are the only children of William R. Wynne, deceased, except Abner Vincent who is here in right of his wife, she being a child of William R. Wynne. By his will he bequeathed all of his estate to his wife Polly Wynne and at her death to his children. The widow married 3 or 4 years later (about 1821 or 1822) to George R. Scott. They resided in VA for some years and then removed to TN. George R. Scott has treated his wife with great cruelty and has driven her from his home & refused to support her and is claiming as his own the negroes that had come to Polly as a life estate by the will of William Wynne. The will named his 2 children, Susan Parthena William Wynne & Stanott [Harriett?] James Wynne & mentioned the child his wife was then pregnant with. Polly was the daughter of Peter Wynne whose will is entered in this suit. [not shown] Peter Wynne died in 1815. Peter & Polly Scott moved from VA to TN in 1825. The children of Peter Scott were mentioned. An agreement was reached 1 November 1837 between Abram Vincent for himself & wife, William R. Wynne for himself and attorney in fact for Harriett J. Wynne and George R. Scott for himself & wife Polly. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/99)

WYNNE, William R.

Died before 9 October 1872 when the land of his heirs was mentioned in the division of the land of Anderson Dickey. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/503)

YANCY, Kavenaugh

Married Elizabeth Watts in Virginia about 35 years ago. Elizabeth was the daughter of Fredrick Watts, deceased, who bequeathed by his will certain property and a negro woman named Violet, to Elizabeth during her life and after her death to her children. The children are Henry, James, William, Elizabeth, Francis, Louisa, Rebecca & Jane, minors, who sue by their next friend and brother, Henry Yancy, and Alexander Yancy of Virginia. [Probably Henry & James were not minors as they had purchased the interest of Kavenaugh Yancy in the negro.] They are suing to prevent the negro from being sold to pay the debts of Kavenaugh Yancy. Louisa Yancy was also shown as Hanna. Elizabeth Yancy, the mother, was also a complainant in this suit, filed 9 March 1843. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/96)

YANDELL, Henry

Died before 13 August 1839 as shown by the suit of John M. Schorn & wife Martha vs George Davidson. A judgement in favor of defendant was rendered in Rutherford County against Frederick E. Becton as administrator of Henry Yandell, deceased, who was appointed administrator in MS & has never been appointed by TN. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 2/84)

YARBROUGH, Henry

Was a resident of Franklin County, NC, 10 April 1819 when he sold a slave to John Brown of Wilson, County, TN. (Wil TN, Reg Bk/133)

YARBROUGH, John

Died before 2 October 1871 when J. A. Nunn, JP, was paid for holding an inquest over the body. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/293)

YATES, John B.

10 September 1820 made a deed of gift of a slave to his son, Lemuel Yates. (Wil TN, Reg Bk/213)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 11342
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HIS
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76

YARBRO, A. L.

Was a nonresident of the State of Tennessee on 8 January 1873 as shown in the suit of P. Furgerson vs John Mainess et als. He was one of the defendants. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/372) This suit concerns the estates of Aquilla Yarbrow and Wm. Yarbrow. (Ibid 374)

YARBRO, Amice

Was apprenticed to Joseph G. Yarbrow on 3 October 1870. John G. Houston was security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/160)

YARBRO, Amos M.

Died before 6 September 1869 when J. M. Fryar & Reubin Smith made bond as Admr., with A. A. Steagalee [Steagald] and C. G. Andrews as security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/22) The original will, executed 8 September 1869, was destroyed by fire on 2 July 1869 when the Court House burned. D. B. Funderburk and A. P. Storm were the witnesses and submitted a copy of the original will on 4 October 1870. Amanda J. Yarbrow & others had made a motion to supply records. The reconstructed will is listed with bequests to my beloved wife Amanda J. Yarbrow...all my property...my children shall have the benefit of a good English education...my two daughters, Sophrona E. Yarbrow and Penelope E. Yarbrow...I appoint John McMillan and Jonathan Luton my Executors. (Ibid 164-6)

YARBRO, Aquilla

Died before 2 September 1872 when Preston Furguson made bond as Administrator, with Lewis Kindie, Wm. P. Bray and John Blount as security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/348) A settlement was entered 2 June 1873. It includes coffin and burial expences for his wife, taking care of children, etc. P. Furguson and his wife, Nancy, were heirs of Aquilla Yarbrow, as were Nancy J. Maness & John Mainess and S. L. Yarbrow. (Ibid 410-12)

YARBRO, Car

Was released from paying pole Tax for 1873, he being under age. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/51)

YARBRO, James

Died before 3 September 1877 when John L. Yarbrow gave bond as administrator, with Joseph G. Yarbrow and D. W. Lacy as security. Joel L. Ashcraft, D. W. Wyatt and Isaac M. Smith were appointed to lay off one years Support to the widow and family. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/356) Ann Eliza Yarbrow was the widow of James L. Yarbrow and petitioned for dower. (Ibid 364)

YARBRO, R. T.

Was released from paying pole tax for 1871, over age. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/265)

YARBRO, Samuel A.

Died before 6 October 1869 when the Clerk of the Court was ordered to pay over to the parties entitled the money belonging to the Estate. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/51) T. W. Jane? made a settlement as guardian of the minors of S. A. Yarbrow. (Ibid 84) A. M. Yarbrow & Jonathan Luton were Admr. and had brought suit vs Francis L. Hunt Etals in January 1858 to sell lands. A. M. Yarbrow purchased the land. The Court House burned on the second of July 1869 and all the records were burned & consumed by fire. Since the sale A. M. Yarbrow died and the land has never been Decreed to his lawful heirs. Francis T. Yarbrow and Laura J. Yarbrow were Heirs of S. A. Yarbrow Decd. Francis T. Yarbrow married Thomas Hunt. Laura J. Yarbrow married P. O. Roberts. (Ibid 98-101)

YARBRO, William

Died before 5 July 1869 when Juda E. Yarbrow was appointed administratrix with the will annexed. D. R. Brashear, Houston Roberts, I. E. Brashear, J. W. Brashear, Lewis Kindie and J. L. Yarbrow were securities. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/3) J. G. Yarbrow was shown as the Admr. (Ibid 60)

YARBROUGH, Henry

4 September 1833 made application for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. (Tip TN, Co Ct Min, B/443)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTOR
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 7602

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Acquilla Varbro

This Information Obtained From:

1850-1860 Decatur Co. Co., Tn. Census-Charl	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Henry Varbro-Reelfoot lake, Tiptonville, Tn.	ca1789						Anson Co., N.C.	
1840 Perry Co., Tn. census-	Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father Edmund Varbro	Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Goswick	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Winnie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1792					N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiles Ophelia Kesler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 9-Mar.-1991 26322	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Arthur	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Verlon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	May, be grandchild A. 1860 Census	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	may be grandchild N. J. 1860 census	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-1 (Rev. 1-78) is the property of the publisher and is loaned to you for your use only. It is not to be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system.

Date of birth: A. M. Yarbor

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	Perry Co., St. Th.																											
Name:	A. M. Yarbor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family															Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	
1850 - County:		State:															Post office:											
1860 - County:		State:															Post office:											

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office: 3rd Dist.	Dwelling #	
	Family #	
	Head of family	
	Age	61
	Sex	38
	Color	
	Occupation	
	Value of real estate	
	Value of personal estate	
	Place of birth	
	Married this yr	
	School this yr.	
	Can't r. or wr.	
	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Aquila Yarbro
Winney

61
38

Wife

N.C.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{N} \cdot \cdot \text{N} \\ \cdot \quad \cdot \\ \cdot \quad \cdot \\ \cdot \quad \cdot \end{array}$$

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



Age



State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr	
Mo. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

370 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Henry Yarbrow/ Delila Crowley

James Mitchell
Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
See Edmund Sheet	Birth	18	Dec.	1790			
Letter to Dorothy	Chr'd						
Svecs Mother 1912-	Mar.						
Dorothy lives in Houston	Birth	23	Oct	1866	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.		
Tex. 1860 census-	Burial				Yarbro Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn.		
Decatur Co., Tenn.	Places of Residence						

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father Edmund Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth	1808*			Barren, Co. Ky.		
1206 A. West 4th	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	10	May	1886	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.		
	Burial				Yarbro Cemetery, Decatur Co. Tenn.		

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 8-14-1987 76372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Mitchell Crowley	Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lloyd

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M.	1 William Mitchell Y.	Birth	11	Feb.	1826	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried						
		Death	8	Dec.	1848			Tenn.	
		Burial							
	2 James Loyd Y.	Birth	18	Dec	1827	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			m. daughter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							of William
		Death	27	Nov.	1877			Tenn.	a cousin
	Ann Eliza Yarbrow	Burial							
	3 Joseph Gallatin Y.	Birth	16	Dec.	1829	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Oct.	1854				#2. Salbie
		Death	11	Nov.	1918				Lawler
	Mary Elizabeth Fisher	Burial							
	4 Milton Jasper Y.	Birth	31	Jan	1832	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2. Mary C.
		Death	13	Jan.	1912				Bledsoe
	Minerva Yarbrow	Burial							(Brock)
	5 Martha Jane Y.	Birth	22	Oct.	1833	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried						
		Death	10	Oct.	1862				
		Burial							
	6 Sarah Pamela Carolin	Birth	29	May	1835	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Infant	25	Nov.	1836		Decatur Co., Tn.	
		Burial							
	7 Mary Ann Y.	Birth	29	Oct.	1837	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	4	July	1862				
**	Joe Yarb. (S.C.)	Burial							
	8 Henry Nixon	Birth	3	Nov.	1839	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Killed in Civil War						
		Burial							
Bennie	9 Rufus Martin Yarbrow	Birth	6	Feb.	1843	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	Jan.	1874	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
		Death	2	Aug.	1919	Kelsey, Upshur Co. Tex.			
Jerry y.	Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe	Burial				Kelsey, Upshur Co. Tex.			
Tenn.	10 John Lawson Y.	Birth	24	Oct.	1844	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
Charlie	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17	Mar.	1880			Decatur Co., Tn.	
		Death	7	Nov.	1928				
	Glendora (Dora) Vise	Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Varber

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue1206 A. West 4thBreckenridge, Tex. 76024Compile Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 8-14-198776372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	30	Mar.	1841	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Nancy Emaline Y.	Mar.	unmarried						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18	July	1894	Decatur Co., Tn.			
		Burial							
	2	Birth	16	Nov.	1846	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Lorenzo Dow Y.	Mar.							#2 Eliza
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13	Dec.	1919				Toll
	Eliza Tole	Burial							
	3	Birth	1	June	1849	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	George Alwayne Houston	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept.	1881					
		Burial							
	4	Birth	21	Feb.	1851				
	Jessie Thomas	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept	1912					
	Ida White	Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1757; Nicholaus, b 5 Sep 1759, Rev. War Pensioner; Sophia, b 14 Dec 1761; Joseph, b 9 Jun 1765. Joseph Goswick & Sarah Goswick moved from Maryland to Granville/Bute/Franklin Co area of NC in 1760's. Need info on Edmund Y. His parents? b, m and d dates?

Martha Yarbaro Marsh, 702 Clearview Dr., Nashville, TN 37205

Need Parents of Edmund Yarbro who m. Sophia Gossett (Sephiah Groswick) d/o Joseph Gowcick, Baltimore, MD. Edmund b 1766 Anson Co., NC, d 1850 Decatur, TN; Sophia b. 14 Dec 1761, d 1841 Decatur Co, TN. Their ch: Acquilla; Henry; James; William; Nancy; Joseph & John H.

Charles H. Yarbro, Route 1, Box 158-A, Tiptonville, TN 38079

Maurine Y. Winward, P.O. Box 216, Meadow Vista, CA 95722

Edwin T. Yarborough, 201 Colony Rd, Hartsville, SC 29550

William Guy Yarbro, North St., Decaturville, TN 38329

Fay and R. L. Yarbro, 800 Cockrell, Alpine, TX 79830

Carol T. Spooner, 72 Charles St., Cotati, CA 94928

Sam Spooner, P. O. Box 359, Valley Ford, CA 94472

Lavern Rogers, Rt 1, Box A-111, Parsons, TN 38363

I am a direct descendant of Henry Yarbro, b Anson Co, NC 18 Dec 1790, d 25 Oct 1866, m Delilah Crawley, b 1808, d 12 Apr 1886. Henry was s/o Edmund and Sophia Gossett Y. Milton Jasper Yarbro b 1832, s/o Henry & Delilah Yarbro had son Jesse Oscar Yarbro b 1886, d 1958 who is my gf. Is Edmund a grandson of Richard who migrated from England to VA? Clyde Yarbro, Jr., Rt 5, Box 92, Trenton, TN 38382

b 1766 Anson Co, NC, d 1850 Perry Co, TN, m. Sophia Goswick (Gorswick, Gostwick, Gosset) b 1768 MD, d 1841. My descent through their son, William b. 1794-NC, d 1868-Decatur Co, TN. Need names of Edmond's parents. Senator Yarbrough of AL said in a letter dated 1967 that he thought that "Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co, VA." Is there any proof of this?

Dorothy M. Heaner, P. O. Box 263, Lubbock, TX 79408

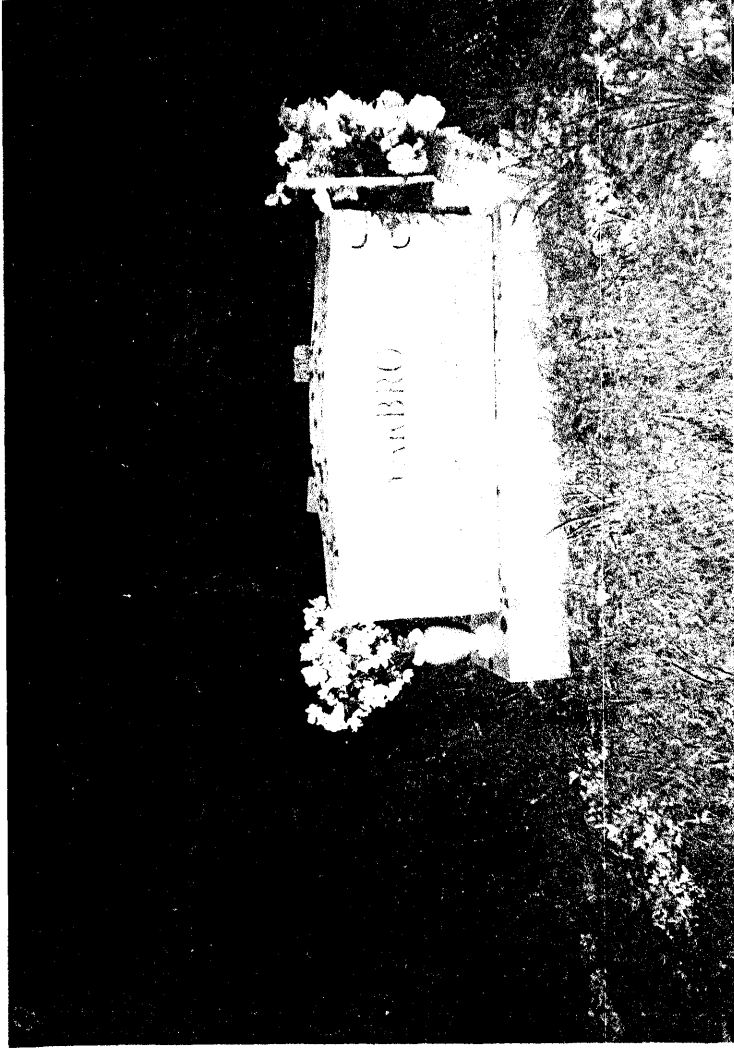
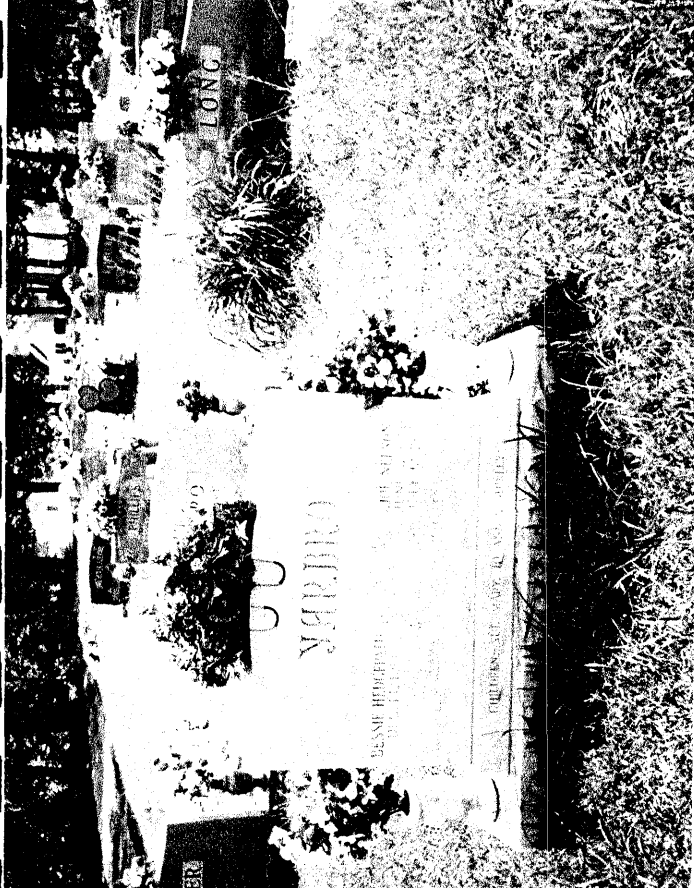
m. Sophia Goswick. Had a son who m Mary _____. Their dau Rachel Adline m. Jordan Brown. Who were the parents of Edmund? Where were they b? Edmund & Sophia m in Franklin Co, NC. Allied names: BROWN, BUNDY, BEARDEN, MINK, HEANER. Dorothy B. Heaner, P. O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 79452-3496

ELISHA Y.

My gg gf came to Western NC as a young man and raised his family. His wife died and is bur in a local cemetery. He remarried and no more is known of him at this time. Laverne Yarbrough, 498 S. Haywood St., Waynesville, NC 28786

ELISHA YO./Y./
YARBERRY/YARBARY

b. ca 1775, NC, d 1860-70 Haywood NC, m (1) Sarah "Sary" (Pickney?) b 25 Dec 1792, d 4 Nov 1857, bur Crabtree Bapt.



Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Males						Females																																								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females						Males						Females																																		
Name:	St.																																																	
1790-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
1800-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
1810-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
1820-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males												Females																																		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens																				
1830-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
1840-Co.	St.																																																	
Name:																																																		
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family				Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																																		
1850 - County:																	State:																	Post office:																
1860 - County:																	State:																	Post office:																

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: Henry Yarbro 1791 Date of death: 1866

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Henry P. Yarberry	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office: Dist. 2

		Henry Yarbro	59			farmer	1200		N.C.				
		Delila	42	wife					Tn.				
		James L. (Loyd)	22	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Joseph G. (Gillitin)	20	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Melton J. (Jasper)	18	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Martha (Jane)	16	da.					Tn.				
		Mary A. (Ann)	12	da.					Tn.				
		Henry N. (Nixon)	10						Tn.				
		Nancy (Emaline)	9	da.					Tn.				
		Rufus M. (Martin)	7	son					Tn.				
		John L. (Lawson)	5	son					Tn.				

L.D. (Lorenzo Dow) 3 son- George Alwayn Houston son 11/12 Tn.

1860 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office: Dist. 2

		H. Yarbro (Henry)	69	m		farmer			N.C.				
		D. (Delila)	55						Ky.				
		M.A. (Mary Ann)	22						Tn.				
		H.N. (Henry Nixon)	17			farmer			Tn.				
		J.L. (John Lawson)	13						Tn.				
		L. D. (Lorenzo Dow)	12						Tn.				
		G.A. (George Alwayn)	9						Tn.				
		J. T. (Jessie Thomas)							Tn.				
		E.A. ? (Nancy Emaline)	14						Tn.				

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of	Real estate
Value of	Personal estate
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #: 2.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: J. Yarbboro

Date of death:

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name: 1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Th.																												
Name: J. Yarboro		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Martin Fisher

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																		
		To 16	16&up					0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up										
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females										
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tenn.		1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Name: Martin Fisher																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age		Sex		Color		Occupation		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.		School this yr.		Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				
1850 - County:	State:	Post office:																										
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:																										

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (2) Montin Fisher

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth			1828			Tenn.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth			1829			Tenn.	
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							
Compiling <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Places of Residence							
Address <u>Box 261</u>				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 518, St. Louis, Mo. 63103. Send for a free catalog with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Danuris</u>	Birth			1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Elizabeth Wallace</u>	Birth			1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James Lloyd Yarbrow

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	Dec.	1827	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death	27	Mar.		before 1880			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Eliza

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1843			Tenn.	
Ch'nd							
Death	after	1880					
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jennie	Birth			1864			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Laura	Birth			1869			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	George	Birth			1871			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Arretta	Birth			1873			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Dorah E.	Birth			1878			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once. No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Ann Eliza Yarbro Wife
Date of birth: James Loyd Yarbro 1827

Date of death: 1877

1877

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: this person is listed	Males										Females				
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10
1830-Co. St.															
1840-Co. St.															

Drilling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850	County: Decatur Co.,	State: Tenn.	Post office:
1860	County:	State:	Post office:

James L. Yarbro	22												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER HENRY AND LILLIAN													

6819 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

(C)

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

170 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

30 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

100 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Johnson Yarbro 1821

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females							
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Johnson Yarbro	29						N.C.				
		Elizabeth	22						Tn.				
		Lucy A.	9						Tn.				
		John H.	5						Tn.				
		Henry N.	1/12						Tn.				
		Arline E. WALLACE	5						Tn.				

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

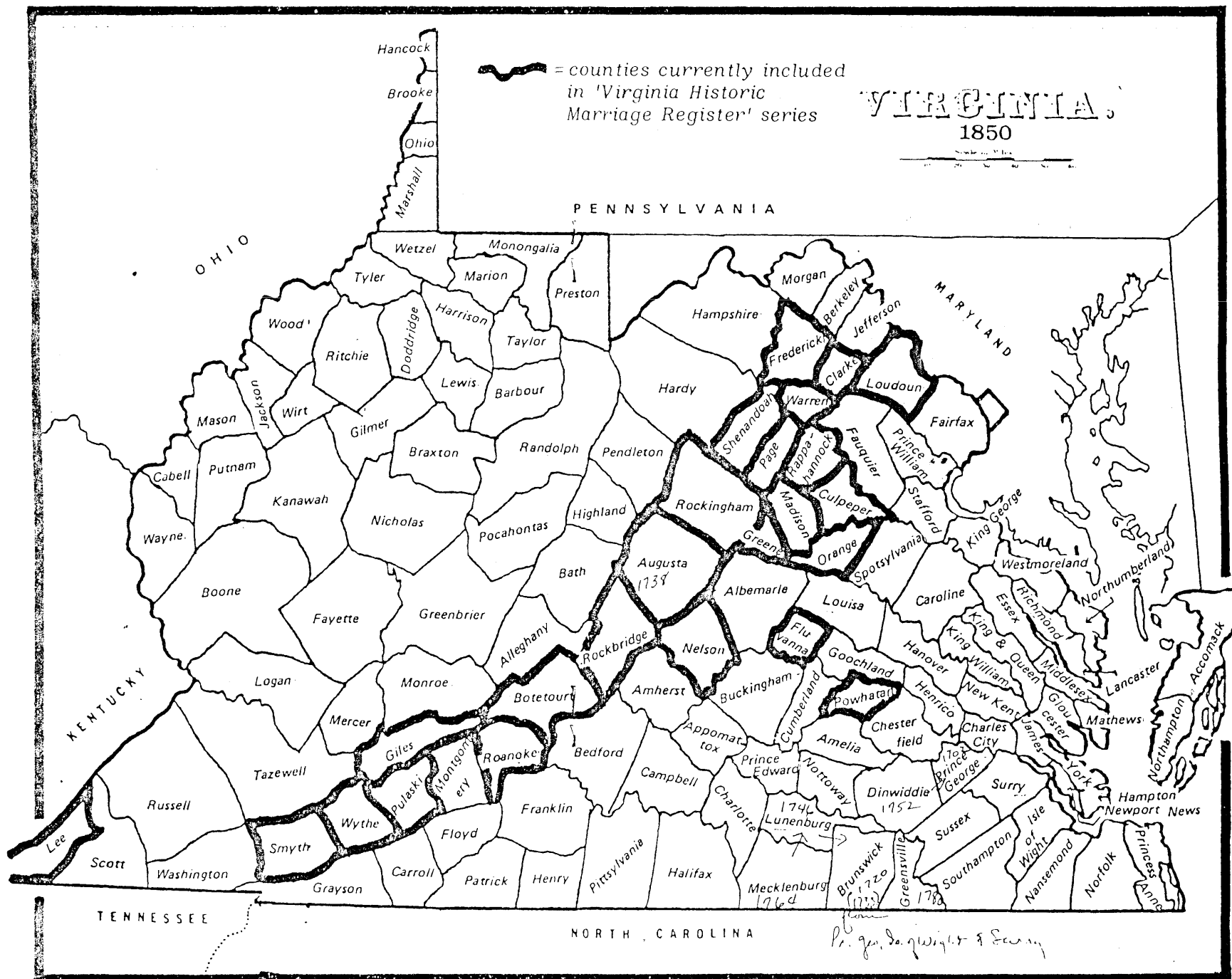
State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



St. Johns Parish - John Yarbrough Deed John Hurt to John Yarbrough 1704

St Johns Parish- Richard Yarbrough Deed Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott 8 Nov
Wife Sarah- William Aylett

St. Johns John Yarbrough Father of aforesaid Richard the father- Richard Yarb. Jr.
Brother of John -

Phillip Whitehead Deed to Richard Yarbrough 1703
Witnesses John Yarbrough- Richard Lamp?- Abigail A. Yarbrough
Deed from Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott

Indenture to pay to Thomas Smith and Flower Smith orphans of John Smith 1706

Yarbroughs Ferry- King William Co. Va. Yarbrough Ferry between Verburys house
and Chickahominy Indians Towne Landing on Mattapony River

Henry Willis petitions for land surveyed 7 years earlier for Richard Yarbrough 1727
who never patented the land

Deed mentions boundry line being ##### on William Yarbrough - Francis Durett
Charles Yarbrough 1727
to

Deed mentions Richard Yarbrough ### Adj. to William and Edward line 1727

Will of William Aylett mentions John Yarbrough former owner. 1730

Knight vs Knight- Joseph Yarbrough 1820

Richard Yarbrough Of Caswell Co. N.C. Richard Yarbrough indebted . 1837
states he is son of late father Joseph Yarbrough of Luenburg Co. Va.
share of estate in possession of Mary and John W. Yarbrough in trust
also recorded Caswell, Co. N.C.

Joseph Yarbrough/ Hymera V. Watkins son of W.W. Yarbrough -she was daughter 1855
of Edwin and America Watkins.

Joseph D. Yarbrough 1855

Joseph D. Yarbrough and Hymera his wife conveys to William W. Yarbrough
in Prince Edward Co. And Luenburg Co. Va.

NEW MADRID COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - VOL I
By Jane Vann and Vera Ashley

Mounds Cemetery - East center section

Davie Jean Yarbrow - June 7, 1961 - Oct. 18, 1980

Yarbrow, Tucker - June 25, 1908 - June 30, 1957

Yarbrow, Pauline - March 31, 1923 - _____

Mounds Cemetery - East section

Yarbrow, William H. - Oct. 20, 1883 - Aug. 16, 1965

Matthews Cemetery - located just south of Matthews east of railroad

Yarbrough, Sharon Kay - Jan 6, 1950 - Oct. 20, 1964

Mortality Schedules of New Madrid County, MO 1850 - 1860 - 1870 - 1880

Supervisors district #2 - Enumeration District 81 - Lesieur TWP - Enumerator
Otto L. Kochtitzky

1880 - Name - Age - Race - Sex - Marital Status - Birth place - Fathers birthplace -
Mothers birthplace - Occupation - How Long in MO

_____ Yarber - 13/30 - W - F - S - MO - MO - TN - MCH - Unknown - 13/30 - No physician

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1830 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Galletine Yarbrow

This information Obtained From:

1850 Census, Decatur Co., Tn.	Birth	16 Dec. 1829	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.	
	Chr'd			
	Mar.	16 Oct. 1854		
	Death	11 Nov. 1918		
	Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
Henry Yarbrow	Delilah Crawley	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Fisher

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth			1840			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death			10 Dec. 1882			Decatur Co., Tn.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Jacob Fisher	Sophia

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of most genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jacob F.	Birth			1859			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary E.	Birth			1864			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Robert E.	Birth			1866			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sophia	Birth			1869			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Michael	Birth			1873			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Molly Flagg	Birth			1861	Listed as boarder		Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Milton Jasper Yarbrow

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		31	Jan.	1832		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Chnd								
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence

	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
	His Father	Henry Yarbrow	Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva Yarbrow

Write a Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	cal 1838		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Frances Donohue	Chr'd				
1206 A. West 4th	Death				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024					

Compiled by Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

date 2-May-1990

76372

Her Father William Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	1863		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Mary V.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	1865		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Martha A.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1869		Decatur Co.,	Tn.,	
	William H.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	1871		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	John T.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1873		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Alice D.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	1875		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Edmund	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	1866				
	John (Black)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

• If ...

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: Son-in-law of Edmund and Sophia Goswick Yarbro

Date of birth: Sylvania Fisher

Wife Nancy Yarbro

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

Name:	1790-Co.	1800-Co.	1810-Co.	1820-Co.	Males		Males					Females				
					To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. Name:	St.															
1800-Co. Name:	St.															
1810-Co. Name:	St.															
1820-Co. Name:	St.															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

IN HOUSEHOLD OF--		Males											Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., Sta.	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Name: Sylvania Fisher																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

(c)

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA, 22150

COPY

Letter written by Uncle Joe G. Yarbrow to Eliza Yarbrow, daughter of Uncle Rufus
Aunt Susie Yarbrow

Sept. 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My Grandfather Edmond Yarbrow was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina
His Ancestry of Fathers side came from England

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no offering his name was
William Yarbrow he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on
one side his horse on the other and was killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbrow
family's in the U.S. sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond Yarbrow's father or Brother, Think one
of their names was James.

Grandfather Edmond went to Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was
married and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

Grand Mothers name was Sohia Gossett She originated from the State of
Maryland, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and
Mothers Births.

They raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James
(4) William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H.. all lived to be grown
They all moved from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about
1832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the
Yarbrow place.

Now Grand father and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim
and Uncle John who moved here last year of the war 1864 from Alabama was
in his death bed when he Arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

Pap was buried on Home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place
by side of her first Husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a
noble family of people.

orenzo Dow (8th) Son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville Tennessee at home abt. Dec 13th 1909 and was buried near Eva, Benton Co. Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 died in Arkansas near Madison Sept. 1879 or 81

Jessie Thomas (10th) Son was born on Fri, Feb 21st 1851 and now as I know lives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896
 Fannie Sophia Yarbrow died Aug. 7 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbrow who lived with her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug. 1841 They lived where Fanny Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old
 Fannie Yarbrow was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose of Medecine in her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing the loudest, Grand Sire Edmond Yarbrow lived a number of years after her death and died at Uncle Bill Yarbrow which would be the Son of Edmond it was said he was 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with blue eyes.

Pap was born Anson Co. N. Carolina on Tues. ec. 18th 1790 Died in Decatur Co. Tenn. Oct 23 1866 of Malara fever was buried in the old Apple Orchid near where he and Mother lived all of their married life
 Mother died May 10th 1886 at home buried beside Pap

Uncle Jim Yarbrow was born in 1792 died at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Yarbrow's he was a drinking man, had no family married Mose Richardson's daughter he died early He raised one Boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark, a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach hence his drinking followed.

must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter of Jacob F. And Sophis Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Creek at Cedar Grove She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good levelent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in church as any man I ever heard She got up on seat and talked a long time it was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec. 1882 was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am will satisfied with the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together, I Pray God that we may have a part in the first Resurrection Give my love to all of your Children-Grand Children and families.
 As Greatly grieved to hear of the death of Bertha, One so young and full of life.

Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our Crops are poor not near so good as last year Been dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have ever experinced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly use it hogs have died of disease But a few left
 Give this to Eliza Mae as is for her Did not know if she would be off

Sallie's love to all the family Write soon
 J.G. Yarbrow

Route 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550
March 14, 1980

Dear Charlie,

Many thanks for your letter of March 4 and its enclosures. It sure made for an exciting weekend studying the old letters and matching the facts from yours and mine. Have typed the May 18, '66 letter from Joseph T. Yarbrough except for a bit I can't make out and enclose copy. Joseph T.'s letter and the family history outlined by Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough check out.

Joseph T. letter

"Paw moved to Tennessee last November, died the 6th of December. He lived only two weeks after he landed here."

"I have married since I seen you but I have been unfortunate. My wife only lived eleven months to a day after we married. She died in '62, the 21st of July, married the 21st of August, '61."

Joseph G. letter

"Towit Grandfather and Grandmother Uncle Joe and Uncle William and Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the War 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he arrived and died soon I never got to see him."

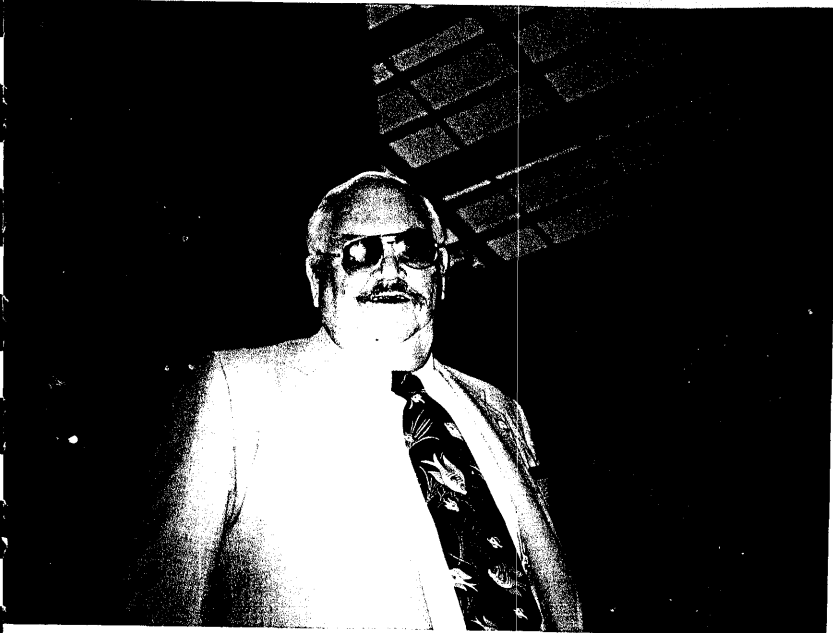
"Mary Ann(3rd) girl was born on October 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm about 1st of July 1862. She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbrough."

There is no doubt the reference^{to} his marriage by Joseph T. and Joseph G.'s Mary Ann are the same. There appears to be a year's difference regarding the death of John H. but I am sure he is the same man.

I plan to check out the Darlington County land records as soon as I can get a weekday off from work. The local Darlington County Historian told me John H. had bought land on November 10, 1840 for \$1,000. John H. supposedly had rented land for about 6 years prior to the purchase. Believe the next move should be to check out when John H. left this area and where he went if possible. I do not have the Media Research report. Is there more to the address and what is the charge? Would like to get a copy. Will stay in touch.

Regards,
Ed

Mother was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William
 Mitchell Crawley who had died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.
 Our Pap and Mother was married on Los Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co.
 24th March 1825 and had born unto them William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th
 1826 and he died of Cholera on the Mississippi River on board of the Steamer
 Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis Had just left New Orleans and was
 buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848 A
 stranger who was with him in his last house from State of Iowa wrote
 Pap and Mother about his death said he sung and prayed said he was going to
 meet his little Sister who had died some years before.
 2) Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec, 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876
 or 1877 (3rd) Joseph Gallatin Born on Wed. Dec 16, 1829 and living at this
 writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832
 on Tues, and died at Jennie Majors place abt. 13th 1912 died happy and well
 satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man, Sister Marth Jane (1st) Daughter
 was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906
 Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri, May 29th 1835
 and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near
 Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri 1837 and
 died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina
 Pe Yarbrow. Henry Nixon (5th) Son was born on Sun. 3rd of Nov. 1839 and
 died at Corinth, Miss. in Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862
 Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home
 July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) Son was born Mon Feb. 6th 1842 is living
 at this time, John Lawson (7th) Son was born Fr. Oct. 24th 1844 is living
 at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children



Bennie F. Yarbrow
 Box 182
 Decaturville, Tenn.
 Co. Judge 38329

901-852-4773 Home
 2231 WORK

Jerry Yarb.

Husband's Full Name Rufus Martin Yarbrow							
Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
6	Feb.	1843	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
5	Jan	1874	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
5	Aug.	1919	Kelsey,	Upshur,	Co. Tex.		
			Kelsey,	Upshur,	Co. Tex.		

Place of Residence _____
 Religion _____
 Church Affiliation _____
 Military Rec. _____
 Other _____
 Mother's Maiden Name Delila Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe							
Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
18	Sept	1853	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
18	Sept	1916	Kelsey,	Upsher,	Co. Tex.		

Form AL Copyright
 P.O. Box 388
 GENA LOGICAL RE
 first and full names

Complete _____
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date _____
 Her Father John Henry Bledsoe
 Mother's Maiden Name Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilber

Sex	Children's Data	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Birth	Emaline	ca	1875		Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Nancy E. Yarb.							
	Death	Full Name of Spouse*	24	Sept	1906	Kelsey,	Upsher,	Co. Tex.	
	Burial	Arthur Morris Leuton					Upsher,	Co. Tex.	
	Birth	2 Benjamin Dudley	8	Nov.	1877	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	m. #2.
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	3	Nov.	1896	Decatur	Co., Tn.		Leonia Belle
	Death	Martha Jane Ivey	21	Nov.	1951	Cancer-	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn. Ivey
	Burial						Ivey Cemetery,	Decaturville,	Tenn. 1899
	Birth	3 Alminda B. Yarb.	30	May	1879	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death	Robert E. Kindle	8	Ap.	1920	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Burial								
	Birth	4 Hulda Jane Yarb.	27	Sept.	1881	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	3	Aug.	1898				
	Death	William Jasper Blackburn	2	Oct.	1945	Pheonix,	Arizona		
	Burial								
	Birth	5 George Nixon Yarb.	ca	1883		Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death		1890			Yarbrow Cemetery,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Burial								
	Birth	6 Eliza Mae Yarb.	13	Sept	1886	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death	Lindsey, Willard	11	Nov.	1918				
	Burial								
	Birth	7 Joseph Corry Yarb.	2	June	1889	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	12	Dec.	1911				
	Death	Zora Bailey	22	July	1967				
	Burial								
	Birth	8 Bertha Dematra Y.	1	Feb.	1895	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	4	May	1911				
	Death	Ellis Ray	23	Ap.	1917				
	Burial								
	Birth	9							
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death								
	Burial								
	Birth	10							
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death								
	Burial								

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Rufus Martin Yarbrow

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	Feb.	1843	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Chr'd							
Mar.	5	Jan	1874	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Death	5	Aug.	1919	Kelsey, Upshur, Co. Tex.			
Burial				Kelsey, Upshur, Co. Tex.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Henry Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Delila Crowley			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe

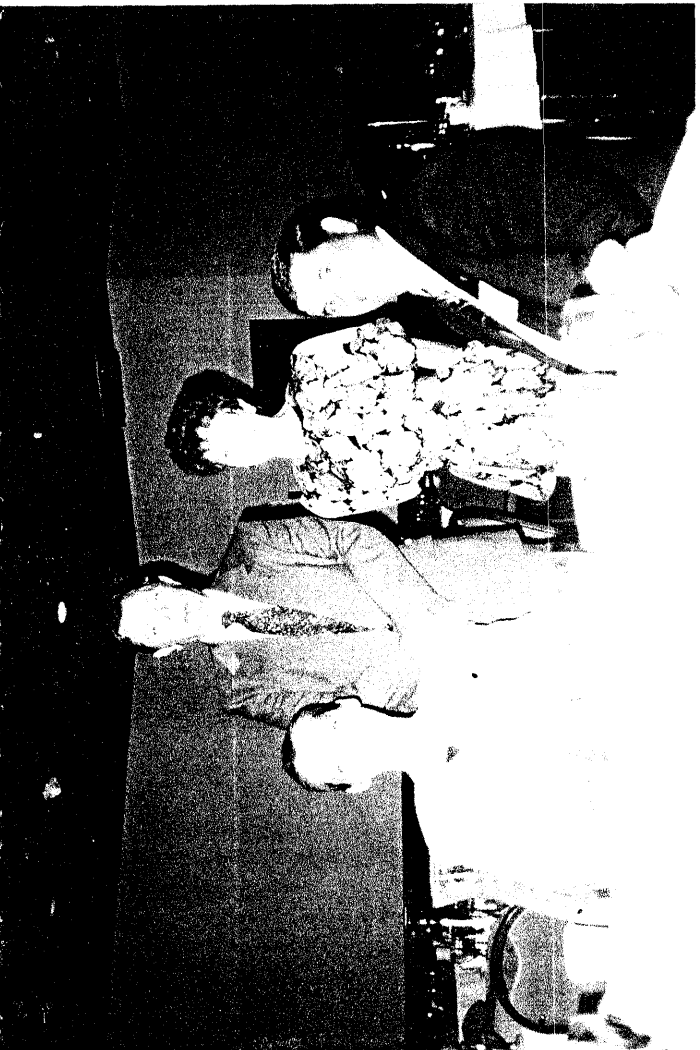
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	Sept	1853	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Chr'd							
Death	18	Sept	1916	Kelsey, Upsher, Co. Tex.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father John Henry Bledsoe				Mother's Maiden Name Hepzilah Elizabeth Gilber			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Emaline	Birth	ca	1875		Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Nancy E. Yarb.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24	Sept	1906	Kelsey, Upsher, Co. Tex.			
	Arthur Morris Leuton	Burial				Upsher, Co. Tex.			
	2 Benjamin Dudley	Birth	8	Nov.	1877	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			m. #2.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Nov.	1896	Decatur Co., Tn.			Leonie Belle
	Martha Jane Ivey	Death	21	Nov.	1951	Cancer- Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			Ivey
		Burial				Ivey Cemetery, Decaturville, Tenn.			1899
	3 Alminda B. Yarb.	Birth	30	May	1879	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Robert E. Kindle	Death	8	Ap.	1920	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
		Burial							
	4 Hulda Jane Yarb.	Birth	27	Sept.	1881	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Aug.	1898				
	William Jasper Blackburn	Death	2	Oct.	1945	Pheonix, Arizona			
		Burial							
	5 George Nixon Yarb.	Birth	ca	1883		Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		1890		Yarbrow Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
		Burial							
	6 Eliza Mae Yarb.	Birth	13	Sept	1885	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lindsey, Willard	Death	11	Nov.	1918				
		Burial							
	7 Joseph Corry Yarb.	Birth	2	June	1889	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Dec.	1911				
	Zora Bailey	Death	22	July	1967				
		Burial							
	8 Bertha Dematra Y.	Birth	1	Feb.	1895	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	May	1911				
	Ellis Ray	Death	23	Ap.	1917				
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Bennie
Jerry*





Date of birth: Rufus Martin Yarbrow 1843

Son of Henry and Delilah

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn. State: Tenn.

Post office:

Rufus M. Yarbrow (Martin) 7
IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER* HENRY AND DELILAH YARBROW

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: 2nd Twp./city/st.add:

Film # 1252

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: #100## Upshur Co., State: Tex.
num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Rufus M.
Susam (Bledsoe) wife
May da.
Joseph C. son
Bentley da.
Luton Gladdes Gda.
Rufus Gson
Carry Gda.

67
56
24
21
15
13
10
5

Tn.
Tn.

Rufus M. Yarbrow
Susan E.
Nancy
Benjamin D.
Alminda

37
25
6
4
1
wife
da.
son
da.

housek.

Tn.
Tn.
Tn.
Tn.
Tn.
N.C.
Ky.
Tn.
Tn.
Tn.

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
Name:						26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.						16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10
Name:						10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1800-Co. St.						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Name:						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1810-Co. St.						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Name:						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1820-Co. St.						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Name:						0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co. St.									
Name:									
1840-Co. St.									
Name:									
1850-Co. St.									
Name:									
1860-Co. St.									
Name:									
1870-Co. St.									
Name:									
1880-Co. St.									
Name:									
1890-Co. St.									
Name:									
1900-Co. St.									
Name:									
1910-Co. St.									
Name:									
1920-Co. St.									
Name:									
1930-Co. St.									
Name:									
1940-Co. St.									
Name:									
1950-Co. St.									
Name:									
1960-Co. St.									
Name:									
1970-Co. St.									
Name:									
1980-Co. St.									
Name:									
1990-Co. St.									
Name:									
2000-Co. St.									
Name:									
2010-Co. St.									
Name:									
2020-Co. St.									
Name:									
2030-Co. St.									
Name:									
2040-Co. St.									
Name:									
2050-Co. St.									
Name:									
2060-Co. St.									
Name:									
2070-Co. St.									
Name:									
2080-Co. St.									

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County: Rufus Yarborough

State: Jasper Co.,

Tx.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

9 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

30 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

0 - County: Angelina Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Frank B. Yarbrough
IN HOUSEHOLD OF J. R. RICHARDSON (BOARDER)

W M

22

Tx.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Henry Bledsoe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1828			Knox, Co. Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			ca1865	Andersonville, Sumter Co. Ga.			Prisoner of War.
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilbert

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1830			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death			18 Feb. 1878	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father Alexander Gilbert				Mother's Maiden Name Susan Burk			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Leesport, Pa. 17033. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha Jane Bledsoe	Birth	2	June	1849			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1873				
		Burial							
2	Harriet Ann B.	Birth	4	Feb.	1851			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Susan Elizabeth B.	Birth	18	Sept	1853			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	Jan	1874				
		Death	17	Dec.	1916				
	Rufus Martin Yarbrough	Burial							
4	Mary C. B. (Maggie)	Birth	3	Feb.	1856			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2. Milton
		Death			1924				Jasper
	Charles Brock	Burial							Yarbrough
5	Marild Adlade B.	Birth	26	Dec.	1857	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			Sept 1889				
	Charles Myers	Burial							
6	Amanda Luliza B.	Birth	3	Sept	1860	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	William Hickerson	Burial							
7	Malinda P. B.	Birth	30	Ap.	1863	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	1	Aug	1868				
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of death:

Date of death:

[illegible]

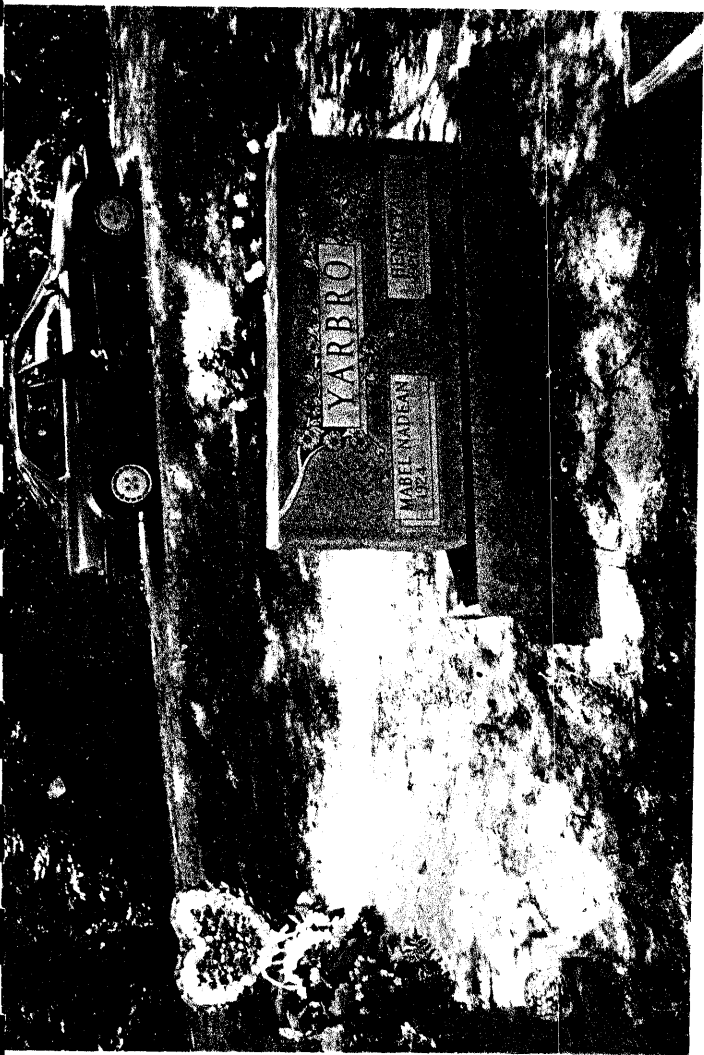
70 - County:		State:		Post office:	
Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Value of	
Age		Sex		Real estate	
Color		Occupation		Personal estate	
Place of birth		Father foreign		Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.		Mo. if m. this yr.		School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Male citizen	
Can't vote					

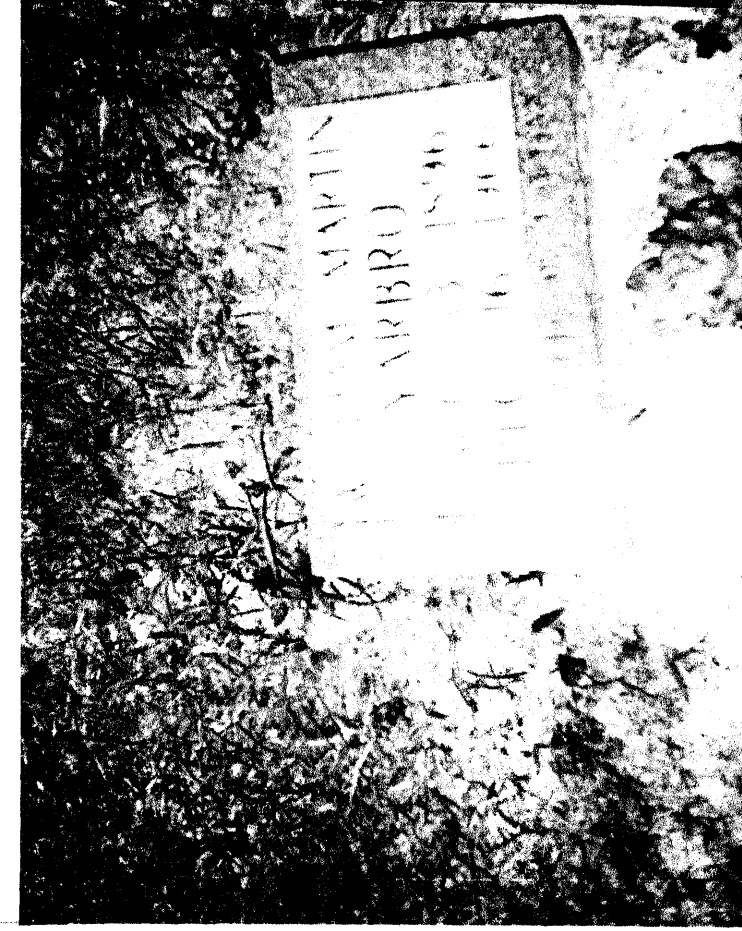
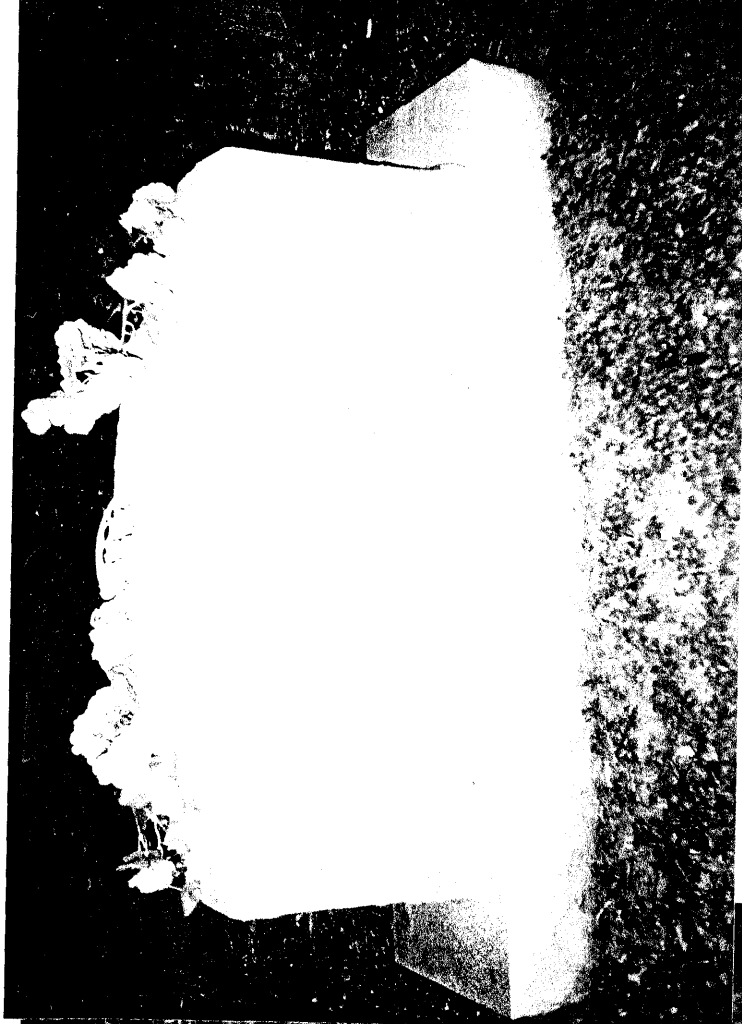
70 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.		Page #:		Super. Dist. #:	
Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Color		Sex	
Age		Relation to head of family		Born this year		Occupation	
Months unemp.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Attended school		Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother			

70 - County:		State:		Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:	
Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family		Color	
Sex		Month of birth		Year of birth		Age	
Marital status		# yrs. married		M. of # children		# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US		Naturalization		Occupation			

70 - County:		State:		Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:	
Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family		Color	
Sex		Month of birth		Year of birth		Age	
Marital status		# yrs. married		M. of # children		# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US		Naturalization		Occupation			







FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Dudley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Dorothy Svec.	Birth	8	Nov	1877	Decaturville, Tenn	Decatur Co.	
Record of Joseph Yarbrough, 11125 Denker Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. From Mormon Church Records	Chr'd						
	Mar.		1896				
	Death	21	Nov	1951	Near Decaturville, Tenn.	(Heart trouble Ivey Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn.)	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Leona Belle Ivey 1896 #2.	
His Father	Rufus Martin Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth Biedsoe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Jane Ivey

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth		1878		Near Decaturville, Tenn.			
Chr'd							
Death		1897?		Died in childbirth			1 child in d. in d.
Burial							

Rea Donohue
1206 A West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex.

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 8-14-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Riley Evey

Mother's Maiden Name Milly Davis Indian

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	#1. William Martin (Bill)	Birth			1897	Decaturville, Tenn.	Decatur Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
#2.	2 Joseph Nicholas (JOE)	Birth	4	June	1900	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2. Bessie Hedgepath
	Roxie Horton	Death							
		Burial							
#2.	3 Lillian Jane (Sid)	Birth	13	Dec.	1902	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Acie Hamilton	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Nancy Mae (Bunt)	Birth	3	Jan	1904	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Alver Turner	Death			2 May 1958				
		Burial							
	5 Walter Gilmore (Dock)	Birth	24	May	1905	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Jessie Black	Death			28 May 1957				
		Burial							
	6 Flora Florence (Toad)	Birth	6	Jan	1908	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Willie Black	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Benjamin Floyd (Hottel)	Birth	13	Aug	1913	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sue Bennett	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Guy Daniel (Guy)	Birth	6	Feb	1910	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Clotie Craft	Death							
		Burial							
	9 David Claude (Unk)	Birth	24	Sept	1915	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Tennie Mae Wilson	Death			23 Aug 1975				
		Burial							
	10 Ida Lee (Jane)	Birth	19	Jan	1917	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John William Turner	Death							
		Burial							

Bennie
Jerry

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth	17 Ap. 1920		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Henry Paul	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Mable Walker	Burial					
12	Birth	14 Dec. 1922		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Thomas Roger	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Majorie Phillips	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Dudley Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Nov 1877	Decaturville,	Tenn	Decatur Co.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1896				
Death	21 Nov 1951	Near Decaturville,	Tenn.	(Heart trouble	
Burial		Ivey Cemetery,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
Places of Residence					

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Leona Belle Ivey 1896 #2. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Rufus Martin Yarbrow	Mother's Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1878	Near Decaturville,	Tenn.		
Chr'd							1 child in
Death			1897?	Died in childbirth			d. in child
Burial							

Places of Residence	
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	1/2

Her Father	William Riley Evey	Mother's Maiden Name	Milly Davis Indian
------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------------

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 #1. William Martin (Bill)	Birth			1897	Decaturville, Tenn.	Decatur Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2.	2 Joseph Nicholas (JOE)	Birth	4	June	1900	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						#2. Bessie	
	Roxie Horton	Death						Hedgepath	
		Burial							
#2.	3 Lillian Jane (Sid)	Birth	13	Dec.	1902	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Acie Hamilton	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Nancy Mae (Bunt)	Birth	3	Jan	1904	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Alver Turner	Death			2 May 1958				
		Burial							
	5 Walter Gilmore (Dock)	Birth	24	May	1905	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Jessie Black	Death			28 May 1957				
		Burial							
	6 Flora Florence (Toad)	Birth	6	Jan	1908	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Willie Black	Death							
		Burial							
nie	7 Benjamin Floyd (Hottel)	Birth	13	Aug	1913	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
y	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sue Bennett	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Guy Daniel (Guy)	Birth	6	Feb	1910	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Clotie Craft	Death							
		Burial							
	9 David Claude (Unk)	Birth	24	Sept	1915	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Tennie Mae Wilson	Death			23 Aug 1975				
		Burial							
	10 Ida Lee (Jane)	Birth	19	Jan	1917	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John William Turnk	Death							
		Burial							

If more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Henry Paul Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Ap. 1920		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Mar.					
Mable Walker	Death					
	Burial					
12 Thomas Roger Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Dec. 1922		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
	Mar.					
Majorie Phillips	Death					
	Burial					
13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

State of N. Carolina

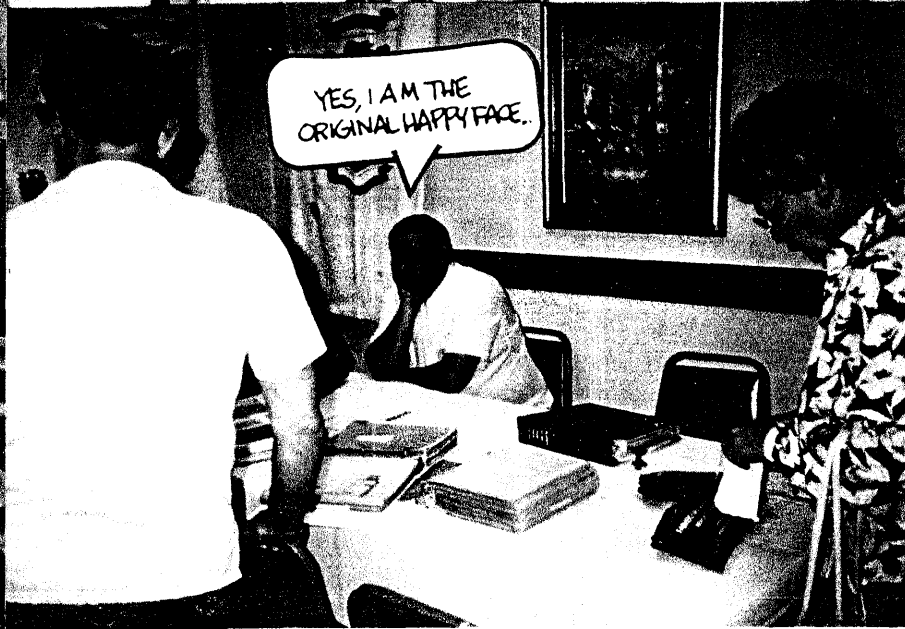
Know all men by these presents that we
Edward Yarbrough & William Wood
are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency -
James Johnson - Esq. Governor Captain General
& Commander in Chief & his Successors in the Sum
of Five Hundred pounds for the true payment
whereof we bind ourselves & each of our Heirs Executors
& Adm^{rs} jointly & severally firmly by these -
presents sealed with our seals & dated this 5th day of
December 1789

The Condition of the above obligation is such
that whereas the above Bounden Edward Yarbrough
- hath the day & date of these presents
& obtained a licence to solemnize the rites of
Matrimony between him & Sophia Goswick -
- none of them shall not hereafter appear any lawful
Impediment to obstruct the Marriage then this Obli-
- gation to be void Else remain in full force & Virtue

Witness

Edmund Yarbrough Seal
his
William Wood Seal
mark

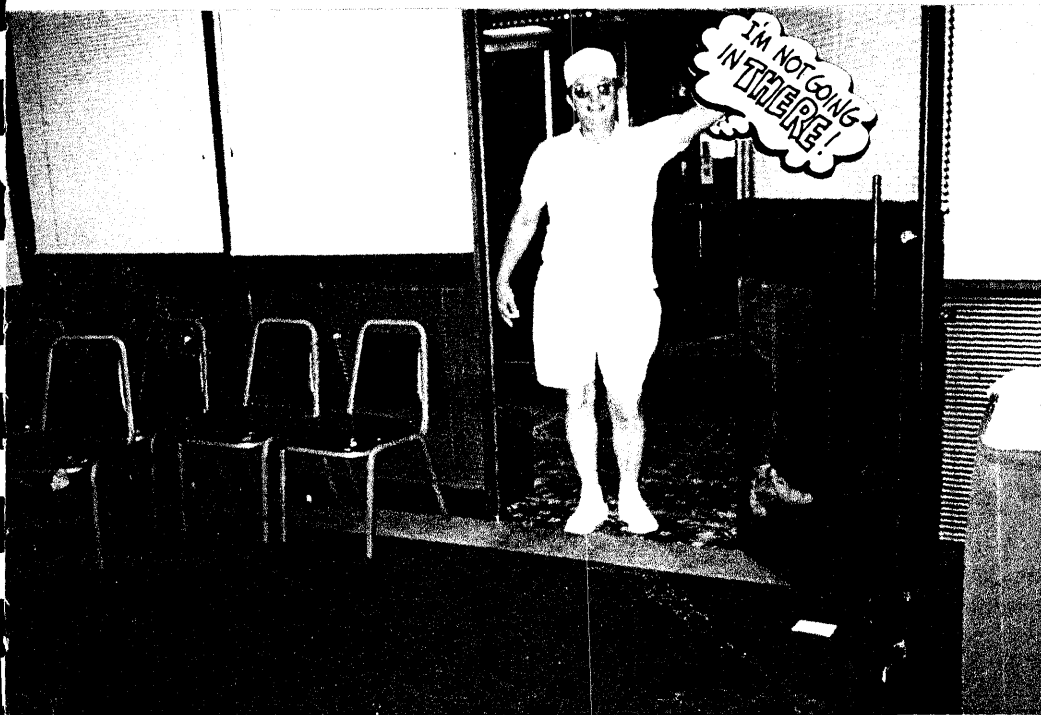
MARRIAGE BOND EDMUND YARBROUGH
TO SOPHIA GOSSOTT (SOPHIA GOSWICK)
G.G. grandparents CH. LES HENRY YARBRO







COUNTY EXECUTIVE
BENNIE F. YARBRO



**HISTORICAL
SOUTHERN FAMILIES**

Volume III

by

John Bennett Boddie

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1967

He numbered the baptisms he performed until they reached twelve hundred, then desisted, lest he should sin after the manner of David in numbering the children of Israel. As this occurred long before his ministry closed, it would be interesting to know how many he did baptize.

He died at his son-in-law's, in Oglethorpe County, about the year 1845. The last five years of his life were full of suffering, but he said he had nothing to change in the main truths he had preached.

He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 3, 1832, at which time he was living in Oglethorpe County, Ga., and was seventy years of age. General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D.C. Miller Bledsoe, Certificate #12253 or #12254, issued April 11, 1833, rate \$80.00 per annum, commenced 3-4-1831, Act of June 7, 1832. Ga. Agency.

Miller Bledsoe married JEAN ELIZABETH BOLLING (BOLLING) in Va. Tradition says she was the daughter of a Dr. Bolling from Fredericksburg, Va., who moved to Ga. right after the Revolution.

Miller Bledsoe of Orange County, Va., and Oglethorpe Co., Ga., born Oct. 7, 1761, is not to be confused with William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761. The fact that William Miller Bledsoe Jr., born April 13, 1792, put into his Bible that his father William Miller Bledsoe was born April 13, 1761, is of great importance in distinguishing these two men. William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761, was the son of Joseph Bledsoe and his wife Elizabeth Miller.

Children of Rev. Miller Bledsoe and his wife, Jean Elizabeth Bolling.

- I. Sidney, m. Richard Darby, April 20, 1822.
- II. Polly, m. Lemuel Swanson, Dec. 9, 1805.
- III. Moses, m. Polly Turner, Sept. 7, 1804.
- IV. Peachy, m. Nancy L. Atkinson, Jan. 5, 1818. (See later)
- V. Jane, m. William Landrum, Jan. 5, 1820.
- VI. Eunice, m. Whitfield Landrum, Feb. 10, 1824.
- VII. Miller, m. Mary -----, see 1850 Census of Oglethorpe County for issue.
- VIII. Nancy, m. Reuben Edwards, Nov. 5, 1808.
- IX. Betsy, m. ----- Elder.

Rev. Peachy Bledsoe, born March 29, 1793, Oglethorpe, Ga., died after 1850 census at Randolph, Ala. He married Jan. 5, 1818, Elizabeth L. Atkinson, born July 4, 1801, died after 1850. She was the daughter of Lemuel Atkinson and his wife Elizabeth A. Townsend.

Children:

- I. Lemuel G. W., b. July 19, 1823.
- II. Eunice A., Nov. 1825, m. ----- Ison.
- III. William C., b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. Sept. 12, ----?
- IV. Malissa M., b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1849.
- V. Sarah A., b. Dec. 18, 1839, m. ----- Sims.
- VI. Nancy Scott, b. Feb. 23, 1821, m. Daniel Floyd Greene. (See later)

Daniel Floyd Greene, born Nov. 11, 1821, died Oct. 13, 1879 at Pike, Ga. He married Nov. 2, 1843, Nancy Scott Bledsoe, born Feb. 23, 1821, died Feb. 27, 1909.

Children:

- I. Mauntan Lemuel Green, b. 1845, Confederate Soldier killed at battle of Sharpsburg, when 18 years old.
- II. Ava Anne Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Robert Etheridge Hamil.
- III. Malissa Greene, b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. Rufus Hamil.

The data for this part of the chapter was kindly furnished by Mrs. John Franklin White, 220 East 44th Street, Savannah, Ga. For her descent from Robert Etheridge Hamil, please refer to H.S.F., Vol. II, pp. 144-146.

Abraham² Bledsoe, third son of George¹ Bledsoe, married first Kathrine Ball, and secondly, Sarah. On June 6, 1732, Abraham Bledsoe and wife Sarah sold 400 acres in St. Marks Parish Spottsylvania to Thomas Watts. (Crozier 122) He and his brother William Bledsoe also sold part of a patent granted them May 30, 1726. The will of Abraham Bledsoe was dated March 15, 1753, in Granville County, and was probated May 29 of same year. He names wife, Sarah, his sons Isaac, Abraham, Thomas, Jacob, Moses and Aaron, and refers to "the rest of my children". The executors were his wife, Sarah, and his son-in-law, Henry Thornton. Aaron Bledsoe was given a Captains commission in Spottsylvania County in 1756. Isaac Bledsoe served as a private in Dunmore's War, and in the subsequent Indian Wars. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, who was not named in the above mentioned will, was commissioned a Captain in the Colonial troops about 1774.

Abraham Bledsoe was an Ensign in Captain Long's company in 1774. Abraham, Anthony William and George Bledsoe, noted Indian fighters, who removed from Augusta to Washington Co., Virginia, at an early date, were probably cousins of ANTHONY, Isaac and Abraham Bledsoe who settled in Tennessee. One of the four brothers, Abraham, had sons: Thomas, Loven, Anthony, William, and Isaac.

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was born in Orange County, Va., in 1733. In 1760 he married Mary Ramsey, daughter of Thomas Ramsey, born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1734. One of her brothers, Josiah Ramsey, was captured by the Indians when a child, being returned to the settlements after Boquet's treaty in 1764. He was in the Battle of Point Pleasant, and was a scout in the Cherokee Campaign of 1776 and in 1780 removed to Kentucky, the next year coming to the Cumberland Settlement, where he was a Major of Militia. He died at an advanced age, at the home of his son in Missouri. Other brothers of Mrs. Bledsoe were Henry and William Ramsey, both killed by Indians. She was 54 years of age when her husband was killed. Five years later she married an old man, a pioneer, Nathan Parker. She died in 1808. (Cisco's "Sumner Co.")

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was a Justice of the Peace in Botetourt, Fincastle, and Washington Counties, Va. He was a Captain in the Colonial Army; Major in Va. Militia in Revolutionary War; was in the "Battle of the Flats", Commander of the troops at Long

(C)

Date of death:

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

370 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Martha Yarbro b. 1807 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females				
		To 16	16&up											
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed														
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
Name:														
1840-Co.	St.													
Name:														
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family												
Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				
78	80	Yarbro, Martha	43	F	W	H-Keep At Home								
1860 - County:		State: Tenn.												
		Post office:												

Date of death:

vel

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
* IN HOUSEHOLD OF:									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate
100	102	Yarbrow, George White, George W.		36	M	W	Farmer		Tenn.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.		State: Tenn.		Post office:					
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:					

HUSBAND'S NAME William Yarbrough (Yarbro)

When Born 1794 Where N. Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died ca 1864 Where Decatur County, Tenn.

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) (2) Judy Russell

His Father Edmund Yarbrough His Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gissett

Information on this sheet obtained from

Decatur County 1850 Census

Will of William Yarbrough

(Yarbro), Decatur County

Grant Jones, Probate, 1862,

Vol. 1, pp. 8-13

(1) Nellie M. Jenkins Yarbrough

Quarterly, pp. 88, Vol. II

(2) Harris Chapel Cemetery

Birth Cert. abstracts

(3) Brown County Cemetery

Birth Cert. abstracts

(4) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(5) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(6) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(7) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(8) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(9) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(10) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(11) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(12) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(13) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(14) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(15) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(16) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(17) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(18) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(19) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(20) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(21) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(22) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(23) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(24) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(25) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(26) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(27) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(28) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(29) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(30) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(31) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(32) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(33) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(34) Yarbrough, Decatur County

(35) Yarbrough, Decatur County

William Yarbrough

Mary

May 8, 1967

Consul Mrs. R. L. Keener

Address Box 1412 Box 711

Chicago, Illinois 60642

78377

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary

When Born 1800 Where N. Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died after 1850 Where Decatur Co., Tenn.

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When born Day Month Year	Where born Town or Place County	When married Day Month Year	Where married Town or Place County	When died Day Month Year	Where died Town or Place County	When buried Day Month Year	Where buried Town or Place County
F	1 Sophia				Jacob Fisher				
F	2 Mary E.				Wooten				
F	3 Sarah				C. C. Lacy				
F	4 Nancy				Fisher				
M	5 Henry	27 Jan 1824	Lost Creek Decatur Tenn.		Eveline Kendall	13 June 1898	Fairfax Chapel Tenn.		Smith Texas
F	6 Emaline	18 Jan 1826	" " "		Fisher	10 Mar 1894	" " "		" "
M	7 Michael *	8 Mar 1829	" " "	I. S. P.	Nettie	9 Apr 1910	" " "		" "
F	8 Rache Adeline *	20 Mar 1829	" " "		Jordan Brown	26 Dec 1875	Brown Chapel Tenn.		Smith Texas
M	9 William F.	1831							
F	10 Lucinda	1838			Blount				
F	11 Manerxy	1838							
M	12 John T.	1839			Billie Russell				
F	13 Ann E.	1843							
F	14 * Mary								

DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION
ON THIS JOHN S. ?

DATE Aug 5, 1911
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART John Black, Alieci
 STREET ADDRESS 168 Olive St
 CITY San Jose, Calif STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 7
 ON CHART NO. 1

YARBRO, M. L. G. C.

BORN 2-24-1895
 WHERE San Jose, California
 WHEN MARRIED 2-24-1911
 DIED
 WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

John Black, Alieci

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

YARBRO, Claude Lee, Sr

BORN 10-12-1885
 WHERE Junco, Henderson Co., TN
 WHEN MARRIED 12-28-1905
 DIED
 WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

YARBRO, Laura Belle

BORN 25 Dec 1881
 WHERE Texas
 DIED
 WHERE

PEDIGREE CHART

Joseph Lee Yarbrow

BORN Aug 31, 1861
 WHERE Decaturville, TN
 WHEN MARRIED Jan 18, 1885
 DIED June 30, 1946
 WHERE Jackson, Madison TN

Mollie Taylor

BORN Apr 5, 1864
 WHERE Junco, Henderson, TN
 DIED Apr 18, 1932
 WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

John Henry Yarbrow

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Susan Strang

BORN
 WHERE Texas
 DIED 4 May 1869
 WHERE

John Yarbrow

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Henry Taylor

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Metilda Anderson

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

Cylus Micheal Yarbrow

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Penelope Gathine (?)

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

Francis Strang

BORN 27 Mar 1844
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED 10 Nov 1878
 WHERE

Mollie Boston

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

CHART NO.

CO H CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

Elizabeth b ca 1832 KY; George W. b MO m Emma ?; Mary b MO; David b OR; Lucinda b OR m Francis Elroth. The s/o James M and Mary Jane Y: Andrew J b MO, m Nancy Elmira Woodfin 18 Nov 1867. Their ch: Etta Rosella m. James McCorkle; James Edward m. Maybell Ward; David Otto m. Margaret Perry; Lafayette Smith; Sarah Alice m. Thomas L. Portwood; John b. b Or m. Samantha Long; Sarah J b OR m David Haden; Martha Jane m John Albert Woodfin; James b OR; Thomas b OR. Would like info on Y families and descendant who migrated to OR Territory before 1845 and after. They were listed in 1850, 60, 70 and 80 census records of Linn, Douglas, Josephine and Jackson Cos. Took up land claims. Some moved to Washington Territory in late 1890's. Some returned to OR; some shortened name to Yarbrow.
Mae Yarbarough, 457 Russet St., Twin Falls, ID 83301

JOHN BERRY Y.

Find references to "Garrett" Co, KY in early documents of ancestor John Berry Y (e.g., Donation land grant application; early census). Date of b was 1791. Could this have been a county in VA? Who were parents of John Berry Y, b 1791 KY? Wife #2? Mary ?, lv KY, TN MO before 1845; lived Linn Co, OR 1848 to ca 1868; then possibly Washington Co, Douglas Co, Or, Crescent City, CA
Mary L. Durant, 36 S.E. 72nd Ave., Portland, OR 97215

JOHN F. Y.

b 4 Mar 1853, where? d cert.. said Sullivan, IL but is not on record there, d 28 Apr 1940, Vandalia, IL, s/o John (?) Y; mother's name unknown. Had a half sister or step sister "Angle" who m Doug Williford. They had one son whose pen name ws Tiffany Thayer. They lv in Freeport, IL. John F. Y m. Hilda Rothamel 13 Sep 1881, Vandalia (Fayette Co), IL, Hilda b. 12 Aug 1863, d 30 Oct 1959. She did not know any of her in-laws except Angle.
Earl & Frances Yarbrough, Route 1 Box 236, Vandalia, IL 62471

JOHN HENRY Y.

(Yarbro) b 1766, d 1850. Trying to locate my g gf whose name was John Henry Yarbaro so I am told. In the 1880 census of Henderson Co, TN in the right location I find a John Swanson Yarbro with most of the right children, so maybe his name was John Swanson? He was 48 y/o, his father b NC. My gg gf was Joe Y; my gg gf was Joe Y. My gf Joe L. Y. was a cousin of Guy Yarbro (the Dyersburg Yarbro's). Mr. Guy Y's father was John Lawson Yarbro b 1884. I believe Mr. Guy Y was b in 1882. My gf was b 1861, all b Decatur Co, TN. They are a generation apart. Can anyone help?
Hugh L. Yarbro, P. O. Box 3058, Jackson, TN 38303

JOHN SWANSON Y.

b 25 dec 1777 d 20 Oct 1862 at Yarbrough Bend TX, m Elizabeth Gailbreth. Who were his parents? Wife's family? Also need information on Alfred Lorenzo Y. b 24 Oct 1829 in AR, d 13 Nov 1901 Big Foot, TX, m year? Catherine Ethlyn Dodd.

ugh Yarbro.

hn H. son of
mund and Sophia Gos
swick Yarbro.

Van Zant Co. Tex.

Lory 15 Apr 1848; Elizabeth, d 1833 Plaq Parish LA, m Francois Martin Jr; Jeanne Emelia and Pierre Thomas Barrois had ch: Marcelite (Marceline) m 15 Nov 1856 to Robert Bowers (Plaquemines Par, LA); Celeste (nothing known); Frederick (nothing known); Eusamie (nothing known); Marie Amelia (Mary) m. 18 May 1854 Joseph Gilbert Buras (Plaq. Parish); Charlotte m. 5 Jun 1867 to Eugene Gautier (Plaq. Parish). Elizabeth Yo and Francois Martin Jr. had ch: Louise, m #1 Robert Johnson, #2 Charles Cavalier; Jourdan; Edmond; Alexis. In Elizabeth's succession it was stated they owned a plantation 40 miles below New Orleans on the left bank of the river at Pointe-a-la-Hache (Plaq. Parish). Ch of Jourdain Yo Jr. and Mary (Marie) Ann Lory: Jordain; Nancy; Joseph; Benjamin; Sarah; John. From Diocese of Baton Rouge, Records of Catholic Church Vol I to Vol V. Priests were alternately French, Spanish, Portugese and the names were written in the language of the priest at the time French, Spanish, Latin, and Portugese. This accounts for Yarbrough being shown as Yaberry, Yabre, Jabri, Jabary, Yarbury, Yarbournou, Uarbry. This information was sent by Gladys Armstong, P. O. Box 771, Baker, LA 70704

JAMES SIDNEY Y.

b. 1860 Chambers Co AL, m Angeline Sharp 1878 Conway Co, AR; Ch: Henry, b 1880; Monroe b 1882; Emma J b 1885; Walter M b 1886; B Frank b 1891; Minnie A b 1895; Alonza A b 1898 in Conway Co AR; Mattie V b 1900 Indian Territory, Chotaw Nation, OK. Need any information on this family. Thelma Fletcher, P. O. Box 40396, Bakersfield, CA 93304

JAMES THOMAS Y.

gg gf James T. b 8 Mar 1815-TN, m 1st 1850 Decatur Co TN where he lv with 10 other Y families. m 2nd Louisa C. ? b 28 Apr 1829. Believe he left TN before 1853. James & Louisa bur Family Cemetery, Y. Moutain, AR. Son Thos. Henry & wife Pearl Y, and son Levi Daniel Y, then 21, went to OK 1887. Homesteaded part of Y Mt. Loeta Y. Venable, 2301 SW 90, Oklahoma City, OK 73159

JAMES WESLEY Y.

b when? where? d when? where? m. Rebecca Bishop in Craighead Co, AR. James W. is my gf name. Would like to find out about his ancestors, bros, sisters, parents, etc. Loyd T. Yarbrough, 5825 Lochmoor, Memphis, TN 38115

JAMES WILEY YO.

Need to know parents of James Wylie Yo b 1828 in GA or SC. He m Martha or Martea Ann Dupriest (sometimes written Dupre) 1849 in Coosa Co AL. They moved to Panola Co TX along with his brother Sam, who moved on to West Texas. James Wiley, known as Eley, and Martea lv at Mahon, or Harris Chapel Community, Panola Co, TX. He lost an arm in the Civil War. He d 1907. Any information appreciated. Dorothy Svec, 7355 Sims Drive, Houston, TX 77061

MEMO FROM HUGH LESLIE YARBRO -

I am searching for my grandfather, Joseph Lee Yarbrow, my great grandfather, John _____ Yarbrough, and my great great grandfather, Joseph (Joe) Yarbrough. (Not sure of the Joseph, but my father, Guy Leslie Yarbrow, said that was his name).

My grandfather, Joseph Lee Yarbrow, was born August 12, 1861 in Decatur County, Tennessee. Sometime later, he and his family moved to Henderson County in what then was the 19th Civil District with a Post Office address of Juno, Tennessee. Where they lived was near what was called Poplar Springs. My grandfather had a younger brother who died when he was about 10 years old. I do find my grandfather in the Census Records of Henderson County in 1900 with all of his and his wife's children (he married Nellie Taylor on January 18, 1885). At one time, he was a mail carrier, according to my only living Aunt.

I believe I have narrowed it down to two lines and here is the information I have. His father, my great grandfather, married a Martha Ward in Decatur County and this was his Mother. After her death, he married a widow by the name of OGLE and from this union there were born three daughters - Mattie, Emma and Dixie (Elizabeth, I am told) Yarbrow. (One version has it that they were her children from her marriage to Ogle.) I remember Mattie coming to visit my grandfather and grandmother. There was a Naomi who always came with her - do not know the relationship - I thought she was her sister. (My Aunt tells me he was married three times).

In checking the ages in the 1880 Census*, it is not likely a wife of 32 years of age has a son 16 years old (actually, 19 years). The rest of the children could likely be theirs. Assuming the "J. L." to be my grandfather supports the fact that he was the only living child. Also, my father, Guy Leslie Yarbrow, and my Aunt (Clatha Viola Yarbrow) have said that their grandfather and grandmother were born in Tennessee and their great grandparents in North Carolina.

In the 1850 Decatur County Census, there is a Sampson Yarbrow with a son John Yarbrow. Assuming that this Sampson Yarbrow is the father of J. S. Yarbrow in the Henderson County Census of 1880 (the ages differ) brings me to this about the Michael that is listed.

My grandfather had an Uncle Mike who went from Decatur County to Smith County, Texas and I have heard him speak of his Uncle Mike. My Uncle Claude Lee Yarbrow, just after the turn of the century, went to Texas to work on Uncle Mike's farm. There he met a cousin Laura Belle Yarbrough and they were later married. This Michael was my Aunt Laura Belle's grandfather as listed on the enclosed chart as Cylus Michael Yarbrough.

On an enclosed sheet is William Yarbrough, son of Edmund Yarbrow and wife, Sophia Gossett Yarbrough with a son Michael which shows he did go to Smith County, Texas and is buried there. If this is, in fact, the "real" Uncle Michael, then one of his brothers has to be my great grandfather. There is no Joseph Lee (or J. L.) shown in the Henry Yarbrough line in the data I have.

(Continued)

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

(Continued)

I do not have any information whatsoever on William and Mary's sons, William F. and John T., and neither do I have any information on the J. S. and Sampson Yarbrough.

If you have any information whatsoever on any of these lines, I would appreciate your help as I have been looking for these individuals for years.

My Aunt Glatha (in one of her clearer moments) told me only recently about the connection with the Michael in Texas.

* of Henderson County (J. S. Yarbrough and wife "R")

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 24 September, Year 1850, Film Number 8-76

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born In Year	Married In Year
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	laborer			N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Wallace	46	f				Tennessee				
		Francis Wallace	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Louisa Wallace	18	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Wallace	17	f				Tennessee				
		Jeremiah Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		Starlery Wallace	11	m				Tennessee				
		Martin Wallace	6	m				Tennessee				
		Rebecca Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
30	30	John W. Fisher	33	m	Meth. minister	500		N. Carolina				
		Nancy G. Fisher	29	f				Tennessee				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m				Tennessee				
		A. A. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
31	31	Martin J. Fisher	22	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	21	f				Tennessee				
		Lafayette Fisher	1 1/2	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
		Damoris Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
32	32	Sampson Yarbrow	56	m	farmer	200		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Yarbrow	46	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbrow *	18	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		John Yarbrow *	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Soloman Yarbrow	14	m				Tennessee				
		Sarah B. Yarbrow	11	f				Tennessee				
33	33	Jas S. Wallace	36	m	farmer	1500		N. Carolina				
		Mary Wallace	38	f				Tennessee				
		Samuel Wallace	12	m				Tennessee				
		James Wallace	2	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	1	m				Tennessee				
		Samuel Warden	15	m				Tennessee				
		Francis Warden	12	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Warden	9	f				Tennessee				
34	34	C. A. Yarbrow	25	m				Tennessee				
		Easter A. Yarbrow	20	f				Tennessee				
		Elen O. Yarbrow	3 1/2	f				Tennessee				

©

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Sampson Yarbro

1794

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	Bedford Co. St. Va.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Name:	Sampson Yarbro																										
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Sampson Yarbro	56						N.C.				
		Rebecca	46						N.C.				
		Michael	18										
		John	16										
		Solomon	14										
		Sarah R.	11										

1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Va.		Post office:	

1860 - County: State: Post office:	

Date of birth: Michael Yarbro 1827 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1790-Co. Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1800-Co. Name:	St.			26-45	45&up		
1810-Co. Name:	St.						
1820-Co. Name:	St.						
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co. Name:	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
1840-Co. Name:	St.	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
		100&up					
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
		40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
		100&up					
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation
1850 - County:	State:	Post office:		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:		School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

1880 - County: Smith Co., Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

1900 - County: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.			0-10	
1800-Co.	St.			10-16	
1810-Co.	St.			16-18	
1820-Co.	St.			16-26	
				26-45	
				45&up	
				0-10	
				10-16	
				16-26	
				26-45	
				45&up	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males								Females																		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
1840-Co.	St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 3

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Will Yarbrough
Lula
Minnie L.
Leta R.

wife
daughters

w w w
m f f

51
28
2
1

N.C.
N.C.
Tex.
Tex.

Date of birth: Mack Yarbrough 1866

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						Males		Females		Males		Females																								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up																
1790-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
1800-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
1810-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
1820-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:																																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens				
1830-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
1840-Co.	Name:	St.																																		
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family				Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																				
1850 - County:																	State:										Post office:									
1860 - County:																	State:										Post office:									

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 6

Mack Yarbrough
Nettie
Pearilee
Belle

wife
dau.
GD

34
38
28
12

Tn.
Tn.
Tn.
Tx.

Date of death:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John C. Varbro

This Information Obtained From:

Samuel and Penelope
Lutton family-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1841			Tenn.	Clerk
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Samuel Yarbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Lutton Yarb.							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1849			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Address Box 261							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							

Date 1-July-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth		1868			Tenn.	
	Franklin L.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
2	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth		1872			Tenn.	
	Jerucia J.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
3	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth		1875			Tenn.	
	Albert J.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
4	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth		1879			Tenn.	
	Penelope E.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
5	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
6	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
7	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
8	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
9	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
10	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,
"Ansearchin" News

Mrs. Daniel E. West, Editor

VOLUME 35

FALL 1988

NUMBER 3

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	98
PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE	99
Rutherford County	
MISCELLANEOUS COURT RECORDS, BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1795-1834	105
HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836 TAX LIST	111
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS	115
JONES CEMETERY, WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE	116
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE	116
FAMILY GATHERINGS	117
Hastings, Lambert/Lamberth, Jones-Hartsog, Peters, Wade, Tunnell-Harle	
MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE ARCHIVES	121
INDEX TO OBITUARIES IN "THE APPEAL", 1862-1864	123
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, ABSTRACTS FROM BOOK I, 1796-1811	129
BOOK REVIEWS	135
QUERIES	139

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Humphreys County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

DIST. #5 (cont'd)	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #5	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #6	A/TL	SL	P
Bell, Daniel			1	Poyner, Robert	132			Duncan, Peter			1
Curtis, William			1	Poyner, Ellinor	115			Duncan, Zadoch	138		
Coleman, Alexander	203	2	1	Poyner, James	30	1		Fizer, John	16		1
Curtis, Joshua	20		1	Patterson, James	100S.L.			Goodman, Lucinda	150S.L.		
Carney, John			1	Perchard, William		1		Humble, John [sic]	63	2	1
Carter, William F	52		1	Rogers, Jesse		1		Humble, John [sic]	120	2	1
Dowel, James			1	Robins, Mary	76			Humble, Sarah	100		1
Dyre, John H			1	Ridings, Joel	150	2		Hendricks, Laben	144		1
Durham, John P			1	Ridings, George	50			Holland, Dicey	190		
Dyer, Joel	70	2		Rushing, Rue	60	1		Harriss, Coleman E	100	2	
Edwards, William			1	Roberts, Elif	26	1		Little, Isaac	150S.L.		
Edwards, John	338		1	Ragan, N W		1		Light, George			1
Edwards, Alford	133		1	Richardson, Stith	210	1	1	Lytle, Peyton	87		
Fowler, Nehemiah	40			Robins, William		1		Massey, William	50		
(Double Tax)				Richardson, Winney,				Matlock, Edward			1
Guin, Alexander Sr	125	1		heirs	104	1		McCloud, Solomon	27		1
Goren, Thompson B	45	1	1	Roberts, Hosey		1		McKilvey, Hugh	113		
Guin, Alexander Jr	80	1	1	Rogers, Jesse	30			Moon, Doctor			1
Hudson, James D			1	Ridings, James R		1		Plant, John	168		1
Hudson, William P			1	Smith, Gibson		1		Paty, Matthew			1
Humphreys, John H	20	1		Slayton, Travis E		1		Paty, William	250S.L.		
Hatcher, William F			1	Smith, Bryson		1		Robison, Samuel C			1
Hooper, N C			1	Stacy, Salatheel		1		Robertson, Elinor	64		
Hooper, Joseph	155			Simpson, Thomas	267			Smith, Joel	150		1
Hooper, Alford			1	Stevens, Conrad	45S.L.			Slate, William	20		1
Hendricks, Elijah Jr			1	Thompson, Nancy		2		Shropshire, James/Jno			1
Hatcher, John	55		1	Trogdon, Ezekiel	[No data]			Southern, William B			1
Hooper, James	62		1	Turner, Richard D		1		Southern, William B,			1
Hudson, Ezekiel	50			Tubbs, Elias	164	2	1	Guardian H ?			1
Hooper, Edzy	37		1	Thompson, John	20			Sox, John, Admr H.	168		2
Hendricks, William M			1	Thompson, J M		1		Sales, James S	100S.L.		
Hendricks, Elijah Sr	74			Thomason, James	120	2	1	(Double Tax)			
Hooper, Samuel			1	Thomason, William -				Turner, George	164	2?	
Hooper, Dempsey Jr			1	Double Tax	55S.L.			Turner, Richard D	103		
Hooper, William			1	Wiggins, Reuben	150			Tate, John W			1
Hooper, Zadoch			1	Wilson, J G/Y	40			White, Thomas	470	1	1
Hooper, Bailey	200		1	White, Elias	150	3	1	White, Whidbea	100	1	1
Hendricks, Andrew	144			Winsted, David		1		White, Anderson	60	4	
Hooper, John	14?	1		Winsted, Alexander		1		Ward, Isaac	120		1
Hooper, Katherine	198	6		Winsted, Charles	300	2		White, William A			1
Hooper, A S C	16		1	Wildredge, Samuel	150	1	1	Waggoner, Christopher	512	3	
Knight, Joshua Y	99		1	Wildredge, Edmund	175	3		Williams, G W			1
Kelley, Redmun H			1	Walker, John J		1		Yates, Isma	260	5	
Knight, William J			1					Yates, Reddick			1
Knight, Nancy	200			DIST. #6				Yates, James			1
Lucas, Edmund H	78		1	Arnold, Aaron	130			Yates, Levi			1
Lackey, James A			1	Alford, John T	10	4	1	Yarber, Henry			1
Lumm, David	100S.L.			Alford, Jane M	230	4					
Lewis, John W			1	Beasley, Barnabas		1		DIST. #7			
Lewis, John	126	5		Binkley, John		1		Beasley, William Jr	80		
Little, Isaac			1	Barrett, George C/E		1		Beasley, John H	60		1
Marrable, H H Sr			1	Cuffman, Pavatt	500S.L.			Brady, John	93		
McLoad, Anguish			1	Childress, Mitchel,				Brown, John, heirs	50		
Morreset, Jonathan	60		1	Guardian H. ?		2		Boyers, Henry	120		
McCracken, John L	200			Crim, Zion T	720	1		Brown, Robison			1
Moses, James			1	Childress, Goin	140	1		Beasly, William F	100		1
McElyea, Hiram	109		1	Childress, David	580	2		Brown, Ezekiel	98		1
Milam, William	1830	2	1	Cunan/Curran, Hubberd	58	1		Beasley, Reuben	50		1
McClure, James	500S.L.			Cernal, William D		1		Bethel, William B			1
Nesbett, Jeremiah	114			Cernal, John		1		Bercham, John	58	2	
Parker, James M	113			Duncan, James H	600S.L.			Biglow, Luther	300		

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate
1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.		State: Tenn.		Post office:		Place of birth		Married this yr.	School this yr.
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:		Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	Aliens

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Amon M. Yarbro

1818

Date of death:

Amon Yarbrough/
Amanda Jane Haley
1845 Son of Samuel
and Penelope Luton
Grandson of Davis.
Nancy Gallagher line.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

Amon M. Yarbrow	32						Tn.
Amanda Jane (Haley)	24						Tn.
Sophonía E.	3						Tn.
Penélope	7/12						Tn.

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ruben Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Co.	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Daughter of	Birth		1847				Tenn.	
	Chr'd							
	Mar.							
Nancy Gallagers family	Death							
	Burial							

Nancy Gallagher line.

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Penelope E. Yarbrow

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name
Amon M. Yarbrow		Amanda J.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Emma M.	Birth			1840			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	George E.	Birth			1844			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Cairie M.	Birth			1846			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Charles A.	Birth			1848			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Amanda J. Yarbrow	Birth			1826			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Listed on Tenn. 1880 Census as wife's Mother.			
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: REUBEN SMITH

1847

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females					
Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co.	St.														
1800-Co.	St.														
1810-Co.	St.														
1820-Co.	St.														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1840-Co.	St.														
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.		School this yr.	
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.									

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Im. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

90 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Im. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Charles James Y; Ice Alfred "Lute" Y. James W. m 2nd Jennie J. Wilson, b 19 Sep 1866 (or 61) Cleman co TX, d/o Wesley M. & Susan Wilson. Jennie d 2 Sep 1916, Salt Lake City, UT. Ch: William Albert b 21 Jul 1887-NM; Delia Florence b 25 Jul 1888, NM; Jennie Lou b 1 Apr 1890, NM; Minnie Josephine b 11 Mar 1892, TX; Thomas Ira, b 22 Sep 189, TX; Joseph Wilson b 14 Oct 1897, TX; Anna Alice b 26 Apr 1900, TX; Iva Fitch b 29 Oct 11903, AZ. Father of James William Y was Alfred Lorenzo Y b 14 Oct 1828, AR. Mother of James William was Catherine Dodd b 1893 AL, d TX. Ch: James William Y b 1860; John Y b 1863; Joe Duncan b 1862; Alfred F b 1865; Thomas Lorenzo b 1868. Parents of Alfred Lorenzo Y were John Swanson and Elizabeth (Gailbrath) Y. John Swanson Y b 25 dec 1777. Ch: Joseph Randolph b 31 Jan 1817 TN; John Swanson Jr b 27 Mar 1819, AR; Lucinda Jane b 1 Jun 1821 AR; William B b 1837, TX. John Swanson may have m 2-3 times. Does anyone have the names of the children of Richard Y and b dates? Richard b 1615 England, d 1702 in Prince George Co, VA. Wife: Frances Proctor. Wilva Y Blue, 998 Sheckler Cutoff, Fallon NV 89406

JOHN THOMAS Y JR. b 1 Aug 1878, m Katie Elizabeth Smith, b 25 Aug 1884, d 30 Apr 1984. Son Rex Rudolph is my gf, m Helen Leontine Lebourg. They had son Thomas Albert Y. Sr, my father. I am told that the father of John T. Jr. was John Thomas Y Sr. b 18 Sept 1850, m Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, b 18 Oct 1849, d 31 Jan 1940. Does anyone have proof of this? Patty Walker, PO Box 1082, Lyman, WY 82937

JOHN W. Y. Of Warren Co, GA, b 1811, m Susan ____, had sons Samuel T; James F; Wiley Marion; John H; Cincinnatus H; and possibly others. Though Samuel Y living there 1793-1820 was his father and census dates indicate possibility, but no proof. My ggf Samuel T named a son Samuel Thomas. Does anyone have anything on these people? Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, GA 30606

JOHN WESLEY Y. b 1865, Olive Hill, TN, m 1900 Sarah May Young b in Mississippi Co, AR; Need any information on John and Sarah. Ronnie B. Yarbrough, 122 North Walnut, Steele, MO 63877

JOHNSON YARBRO b ca 1847 in NC, moved to NW TN via MS River, then New Madrid, MO where dau Cordelia was b. 3 sons: Pleas; John; Jasper. John settled Caruthersville, MO area; Pleas and Jasper founded Yarbrow Ark; had grocery store and worked for Frisco RR. Jasper's sons: Richard & Charles (my f). Charles and Richard bur Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, AR. Other graves covered over by Blytheville AFB in 1940. Charles R. Yarbrow, Principal, Gosnell Jr. High School, 600 Highway 181, Gosnell, AR 72319

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County New Madrid

Town
Township

Call No.

[illegible]

date of death:

Bennie & Yarbrow

EARLY
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1869-1920
OF
DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE

WILLIAM D. ALEXANDER
P.O. Box 261
Decaturville, Tennessee 38629-0261
Phone: 601-352-4267

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

P. Wyatt	M. E. Holland	12-22-1875	12-23-1875	Wm. Hay, M. G.
W. Wylie	Elvy Maness	11-6-1903	11-8-1903	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
Wyse	Sarah A. Collins	8-4-1875	8-4-1875	Nowell White, J. P.
T. Yarbrow	Ida E. White	4-21-1894	Ret. Not Ex.	
T. Yarbrow	Ida E. White	12-1-1894	12-2-1894	Philip Ivy, M. G.
Ike Yarbrow	Willie Raney	5-25-1895	5-25-1895	John McMillan, J. P.
F. Yarbrow	Nancy Toll	10-17-1896	10-18-1896	J. B. Dixon, M. G.
Adley Yarbrow	Martha J. Ivy	10-31-1896	11-3-1896	J. Luton, M. G.
ader Yarbrow	Mollie Pettigrew	12-19-1896	12-20-1896	C. C. Lacy, J. P.
Jacob F. Yarbrow	Lillie Crawley	3-6-1897	3-7-1897	I. M. Smith, J. P.
D. Yarbrow	Leona B. Ivy	8-4-1899	8-6-1899	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
C. Yarbrow	Mary A. Pitts	2-10-1900	2-11-1900	I. M. Smith, J. P.
Thomas J. Yarbrow	Dora Akin	3-8-1883	3-11-1883	W. R. Tuten, J. P.
arrison Yarbrow	Ann Shannon	4-25-1883	4-27-1883	E. M. Manson, M. G.
A. Yarbrow	Eliza Hardcastle	5-23-1884	5-25-1884	W. A. Bennett, M. G.
ee Yarbrow	Emma Johnson	9-18-1884	9-18-1884	J. B. Dixon, M. G.
J. Yarbrow	Mary C. Brock	6-22-1885	6-28-1885	Jonathan Luton, M. G.
M. Yarbrow	Cora Campbell	1-16-1887	1-16-1887	Houston Roberts, J. P.
Robert E. L. Yarbrow	Alice Cade	10-13-1887	10-13-1887	W. M. Holland, J. P.
E. Yarbrow	Cora Dixon	11-12-1887	11-13-1887	J. B. Dixon, M. G.
John L. Yarbrow	Dora Vise	3-17-1880	3-18-1880	W. H. Fisher, J. P.
D. Yarbrow	Eliza Tole	3-19-1881	Not Ret.	
ee Yarbrow	Tennie McCall	5-26-1889	Ret. Not Ex.	
T. Yarbrow	Sallie Turner	3-14-1890	3-15-1890	I. M. Smith, J. P.
M. Yarbrow	Jennie Walker	8-13-1890	8-14-1890	C. C. Lacy, J. P.
M. Yarbrow	Callie Fisher	7-17-1892	7-17-1892	John W. Fisher, M. G.
Henry Yarbrow	Ora B. Brasher	9-7-1892	9-8-1892	John W. Fisher, M. G.
ry C. Yarbrow	Henryetta Scott	7-1-1875	7-1-1875	Houston Roberts
Joseph F. Yarbrow	Sarah Jane Richerson	8-13-1875	8-15-1875	Wm. Hay, M. G.
E. B. Yarbrow	M. E. Benthall	9-23-1875	9-23-1875	John W. Fisher, M. G.
V. E. Yarbrow	Mammie Luton	12-4-1876	12-7-1876	John W. Fisher, M. G.
Joseph Yarbrow	Malinda Craig	12-21-1876	12-21-1876	Preston Campbell, M.
Moncier Yarbrow	Feely Ann Coleman	6-30-1877	7-1-1887	J. L. Ashcraft, J. P.
David Yarbrow	Easter Bell	1-19-1878	1-20-1878	P. Campbell, M. G.
Wade Yarbrow	Charity Victory	3-29-1879	3-29-1879	Joseph Churchwell, M.
James Yarbrow	Rebecca Wallace	8-27-1870	8-28-1870	Houston Roberts, J. P.
Robert Yarbrow	Ann Kindle	8-17-1871	8-20-1871	Houston Roberts, J. P.
Jefferson Yarbrow	Olive Johnson	12-27-1873	12-27-1873	S. Henderson, M. G.
Rufus M. Yarbrow	Susan L. Bledsow	1-24-1874	1-25-1874	Joel L. Ashcraft, J.
L. D. Yarbrow	Victory C. Toll	1-14-1873	1-14-1873	Joel L. Ashcraft, J.
Peter E. Yarbrow	Dora Keeton	8-25-1901	8-25-1901	S. M. Buford, M. G.
W. H. Yarbrow	Annie Warren	8-30-1902	8-30-1902	Jno. M. Countess, M.
T. J. Yarbrow	Adie Buckler	9-5-1903	9-7-1903	B. C. Waldrap, M. G.
Lindsie Yarbrow	Lillie Adkisson	1-19-1904	1-19-1904	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
Guy Yarbrow	Clara Swift	3-30-1905	3-30-1905	W. W. Butler, M. G.
Lenzle Yarbrow	Arbie Singleton	6-7-1906	6-7-1906	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
Oscar Yarbrow	Willie Stafford	10-29-1906	10-29-1906	Jno. J. Maynard, M. G.
Auther Yarbrow	Cora Tillman	12-11-1907	12-15-1907	M. J. Kindle
Andrew Yarbrow	Lizzie Dixon	11-14-1908	11-14-1908	T. J. Moore, J. P.
John Yarbrow	Jesse Hillard	12-23-1910	12-25-1910	E. S. Hassell, M. G.
Henry Yarbrow	Ethel Wallace	4-1-1911	4-2-1911	W. D. Simmons, M. G.
R. E. Yarbrow	Ada Taylor	4-15-1911	4-15-1911	M. C. Crawley, J. P.
eat Yarbrow	Ida Hardcastle	6-27-1911	6-28-1911	M. C. Crawley, J. P.

Grover Yarbrow	Ethel Taylor	8-16-1911	8-16-1911	M. C. Crawley
L. S. Yarbrow	Lulla Sims	11-11-1912	11-12-1912	M. C. Crawley, J. P.
Grover Yarbrow	Ethel Hudson	2-28-1913	3-2-1913	M. J. Kindle, J. P.
John G. Yarbrow	Leora Keeton	9-27-1913	9-28-1913	F. B. Jones, M. G.
Rupert Yarbrow	Lessie Scott	1-11-1914	1-11-1914	J. B. Dixon, M. G.
Rob't E. Yarbrow	Nannie B. Tate	7-13-1914	7-14-1914	J. M. Blount, J. P.
Eddie Yarbrow	Willie Yarbrow	12-24-1914	12-25-1914	E. L. Hassell, M. G.
Joe Yarbrow	Carrie Fisher	12-23-1915	12-26-1915	M. J. Kindle, J. P.
Wheat Yarbrow	Katie Grindstaff	5-22-1916	5-23-1916	Grover Brasher, M. G.
Otto Yarbrow	Addie Mae Middleton	3-17-1917	3-18-1917	M. J. Kindle, J. P.
Joe Yarbrow	Roxie Montgomery	12-19-1918	12-22-1918	J. M. Tucker, M. G.
(Linsley) (Lensley) Yarbrow	Myrtle Turnbo	5-7-1919	5-8-1919	J. H. Smith, J. P.
U. S. Yates	Mary F. McMurry	2-21-1898	2-27-1898	A.M.C. Gossett, M. G.
Allen Velvinton	Maybell Lunsford	4-29-1871	4-30-1871	R. Rains, J. P.
John R. Young	Safrona C. Rice	7-2-1870	7-3-1870	Gabriel Scott, J. P.
Isaac L. Young	Susan Price	9-14-1870	9-15-1870	John H. Fisher, M. G.
Z. T. Young	Susan Taylor	1-18-1873	1-19-1873	John W. Fisher, M. G.
M. W. Young	Elby A. Lockhart	2-9-1874	2-9-1874	Houston Roberts, J. P.
Will Young	Ella Warren	12-25-1908	12-26-1908	M. J. Kindle, J. P.
T. A. Young	Ora Brasher	2-13-1912	Not Ret.	
Tom Young	Francis Moore	3-6-1913	Not Ret.	
Clyde Young	Sallie Daughten	3-8-1913	3-8-1913	W. R. Dennison, J. P.
Tom Young	Norma Pettigrew	3-22-1913	3-23-1913	J. B. Dixon, M. G.
J. N. Young	Fannie Swindle	4-4-1900	4-5-1900	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
B. G. Young	Willie Tucker	4-17-1900	4-18-1900	W. R. Brasher, J. P.
A. J. Young	Mary Moody	12-24-1903	12-24-1903	C. C. Lacy, J. P.
Osborn Young	Bertha Dixon	12-26-1904	12-29-1904	D. C. Johnson, M. G.
Arlist Young	Nannie Brewer	12-31-1907	12-31-1907	T. J. Moore, J. P.
S. M. Young	Tryne Esters	7-13-1908	7-17-1908	M. J. Kindle, J. P.
W. B. Young	P. M. Lockhart	9-4-1875	9-5-1875	R. N. Warren, M. G.
W. F. Young	S. F. Hay	1-20-1877	1-21-1877	W. H. McMillan, M. G.
S. V. Young	E. F. Fisher	10-24-1888	10-24-1888	W.H.H. McMillan, M. G.
J. F. Young	Cora Malone	1-31-1893	1-31-1893	C. C. Lacy, J. P.
Levi Young	Ann Yarbrow	2-19-1881	2-20-1881	Houston Roberts, J. P.
Zacarah T. Young	Mary E. L. Odle	10-22-1881	10-23-1881	W. H. Fisher, J. P.
Emett Young	Nancy J. Steagald	4-7-1883	4-8-1883	J. P. Simpson, J. P.
W. F. Young	Cathleen Stout	5-19-1885	5-19-1885	W.H.H. McMillan, M. G.
William H. H. Young	A. A. Johnson	10-30-1886	10-31-1886	P. L. Thweatt, J. P.
I. M. Young	M. J. Odle	7-9-1887	7-10-1887	John W. Fisher, M. G.
Thomas Young	Villa Corley	9-18-1894	9-18-1894	S. G. Morgan, M. G.
J. R. Young	Thula Price	2-18-1897	2-18-1897	John McMillan, J. P.
J. B. Young	Suzzie Maness	1-7-1899	1-8-1899	John W. Fisher, M. G.
J. R. Young	Emma Graves	1-10-1899	Not Ret.	
Martin Youngerman	M. C. Loftin	5-28-1889	6-1-1889	N. C. Duke, M. G.
Henry Zohrlaut	Margret Adair	4-22-1891	4-22-1891	G. W. Graves, J. P.

DATE November 3, 1953
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Georgia Lee Blackburn
 STREET ADDRESS 8556 Cypress Ave.
 CITY Arlington, California
 STATE California

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

PEDIGREE CHART

Georgia Lee Blackburn
 BORN 8 April 1938
 WHERE MESA ARIZONA
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

William JASPER Blackburn Sr.
 BORN 25 AUGUST 1914
 WHERE Gilmer Texas
 WHEN MARRIED 12 NOV. 1935
 DIED
 WHERE

MELVA Matthews
 BORN 31 MAY 1915
 WHERE Thatcher Arizona
 DIED
 WHERE

William JASPER Blackburn Sr.
 BORN 20 DECEMBER 1877
 WHERE DECATERVILLE Tennessee
 WHEN MARRIED 3 August 1898
 DIED 13 Nov 1946
 WHERE Orange, Orange Co. Calif

HULDA JANE YARBROUGH
 BORN 27 September 1881
 WHERE Bob Tenn.
 DIED 2 October 1945
 WHERE Phoenix ARIZONA

DANIEL Alonzo Matthews
 BORN 18 July 1887
 WHERE MATTHEWS, ARIZONA
 WHEN MARRIED 20 Sept. 1942
 DIED
 WHERE

MURIEL Lamoreaux
 BORN 9 NOVEMBER 1895
 WHERE Thatcher, ARIZONA
 DIED
 WHERE

Andrew JACKSON Blackburn
 BORN 5 October 1843
 WHERE BEDFORD Co. Tenn.
 WHEN MARRIED FALL 1870
 DIED DECEMBER 1908
 WHERE Tenn.
MARY JANE White
 BORN August 1849
 WHERE DECATURVILLE Tenn.
 DIED November 1891
 WHERE Decatur Co. Tenn.

Rufus MARTIN YARBROUGH
 BORN MARCH 1843
 WHERE Tenn.
 WHEN MARRIED 5 JAN. 1874
 DIED 1920
 WHERE UPSHUR Co. TEXAS
SUSAN E. Bledsae
 BORN 18 September 1853
 WHERE Tenn.
 DIED December 1918
 WHERE UPSHUR Co. TEXAS

DAVID Henry MATTHEWS
 BORN 28 December 1851
 WHERE San Bernadino, Calif
 WHEN MARRIED 8 MAY 1874
 DIED 20 DECEMBER 1920
 WHERE MATTHEWS ARIZONA
Clara Amelia Wall
 BORN 14 February 1858
 WHERE Spring City, UTAH
 DIED 4 November 1939
 WHERE Pima, ARIZONA

Archibald Drrell Lamoreaux
 BORN 15 Sept. 1857
 WHERE FARMINGTON UTAH
 WHEN MARRIED 26 Dec. 1878
 DIED 12 July 1941
 WHERE SAN DIEGO Calif
Lydia Laverne WROCKETT
 BORN 21 October 1858
 WHERE PAYSON UTAH
 DIED 30 May 1938

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

William JASPER BLACKBURN Sr.
BORN 20 DECEMBER 1877
WHERE DECATERVILLE Tennessee
WHEN MARRIED 3 August 1898
DIED 13 Nov 1946
WHERE Orange, Orange Co. Calif.
Blackburn
1914 Jr.
XAS
935

HUIDA JANE YARBROUGH
BORN 27 September 1881
WHERE Bob Tenn.
DIED 2 October 1945
WHERE Phoenix ARIZONA

DANIEL Alanzo MATTHEWS
BORN 18 July 1887
WHERE MATTHEWS, ARIZONA
WHEN MARRIED 20 Sept. 1942
DIED
WHERE
Brews
F.
ARIZONA

MURIEL Lamoreaux
BORN 9 November 1895
WHERE Thatcher, ARIZONA
DIED
WHERE

Andrew JACKSON Blackburn
BORN 5 October 1843
WHERE BEDFORD Co. Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED Fall 1870
DIED DECEMBER 1908
WHERE Tenn.
MARY JANE White
BORN August 1849
WHERE DECATURVILLE Tenn.
DIED November 1891
WHERE Decatur Co. Tenn.

Rufus MARTIN YARBROUGH
BORN MARCH 1843
WHERE Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED 5 JAN. 1874
DIED 1920
WHERE UPshur Co. TEXAS
SUSAN E. Bledsae
BORN 18 September 1853
WHERE Tenn.
DIED December 1918
WHERE Upshur Co. TEXAS

DAVID Henry MATTHEWS
BORN 28 December 1851
WHERE San Bernadino, California
WHEN MARRIED 8 MAY 1874
DIED 20 DECEMBER 1920
WHERE MATTHEWS, ARIZONA
Clara Amelia Wall
BORN 14 February 1858
WHERE Spring City, UTAH
DIED 4 November 1939
WHERE Pima, ARIZONA

Archibald Orrell Lamoreaux
BORN 15 Sept. 1857
WHERE FARMington UTAH
WHEN MARRIED 26 Dec. 1878
DIED 12 July 1941
WHERE SAN DIEGO Calif
Lydia LAYRA CROCKETT
BORN 21 October 1858
WHERE PAYSON UTAH
DIED M 19

William L. Blackburn
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

JANE Coop
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Wiley White
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Rebecca BROWN DAVIS
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Henry YARBROUGH
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Delilah Crawley
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

John Henry Bledsae
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilbert
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Joseph LAMOREAUX MATTHEWS
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Polly Bass
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Frederick WALL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Elizabeth Robinson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

DAVID BUTLOCK Lamoreaux
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

NANCY Miriam Orrell
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Aivin CROCKETT
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Mary Sophia Reed
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Milton J. Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Tenn. Census

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1832			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro N.C. Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley N.C.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1838				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary V. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1863			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Martha A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1865			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1869			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	John T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1871			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Alice D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1872			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Edmund Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1875			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John H. Varbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Methodist Minister

Birth

1805

N.C.

Chr'd

Mar.

Death 6 Dec. 1865

Decatur Co.

Tenn.

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Varbro

Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Goswick

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha I. Mancill (Mollie)

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1816

S.C.

Chr'd

Death

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

X. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William R.A.	Birth			1828			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lydia Sweat	Death							
		Burial							
2	Josepa T.	Birth			1830			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Thomas I.	Birth			1834			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Hester A.M.	Birth			1835			S.C.	1866 in Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Nancy L.	Birth			1837			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	James F.	Birth			1841			S.C.	1866 in Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Elizabeth	Birth			1843			S.C.	1866 in Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Mary	Birth			1845			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Henry	Birth			1847			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Flies	Birth			1848			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Margaret Susannah Full Name of Spouse* Johnson Rhodes	Birth	1850				half-sister to W.R.A.
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Benjamin Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.	8 Jan 1884				
	Death					
	Burial					
3 John Merniva Yarbrow	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 Andrew B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Mary A. Welch	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

0 ES:

Date of birth: John H. Yarbroough 1805 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
Name:																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Darlington

State: S.C.

Post office: _____

	John H. Yarborough	45	m	w	farmer			N.C.					
	Martha L. (Mancil)	34	f	w	wife			S.C.					
	William R. A.	21	m	w	son			N.C.					
	Joseph F.	20	m	w	son			N.C.					
	Thomas L.	16	m	w	son			S. C.					
	Nancy L.	13	f	w	dau.			S.C.					
	Astora M. (Hester	15	f	w	dau.			S.C.					
	James E.	9	m	w	son			S.C.					
	Eliza	7	f	w	dau.			S.C.					
	Mary	5	f	w	dau.			S.C.					
	Henry	3	m	w	son			S.C.					

1860 - Co

Elias A. 2 w m S.C.
Margarita 6/12 w f S.C.

Post office: _____

Date of death:

[illegible]

1850 - County:	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Head of family
	Age
	Sex
	Color
	Occupation
	Value of real estate
	Value of personal estate
	Place of birth
	Married this yr.
	School this yr.
	Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

[illegible][illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

2

8

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

[illegible][illegible]

Date of birth: James M. Yarborough 1829 Date of death:

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Darlington S.C.

State: S.C.

Post office:

	James M. Yarbrough	21	m	w	farmer	S.C.				
	Mary E.	19	w	f	wife	S.C.				
	ISAAC A.	20	w	m		S.C.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

From Darlington District (now County) S.C.
Census of 1850

John H. Varborough - Age 45 Born NC

Wife - Martha L. Age 34 Born SC

Children - William R. A. Age 21 Born NC

Joseph T. Age 20 Born NC

Thomas L. Age 16 Born SC

Hester A. M. Age 15 Born SC

Nancy L. Age 13 Born SC

James E. Age 9 Born SC

Elizabeth Age 7 Born SC

Mary Age 5 Born SC

Henry 1847 Age 3 Born SC

Elias Age 2 Born SC

Margaret Age 6 mos. Born SC

These letters have no punctuation

Darlington S C
Andrews Mills the 28 Aug /56

Dear Brother Henry I seate my self to answer youre long dezinns Letter
It reach me last Sunday the 24th of Aug It was written the 1 of March
some over six months it found me and family in the land among the
living hoping that this letter will find you and yours and all of ^{the same}
the rest conecson You donte know how glad I was all I have to
complain of that it was to shorte after being sow long since I
had reed a letter from you Before I had wrote to yous the last and
sente you the dæde in the letter and donte now yet whether you have
ever reed it or not Doe let me know if you have and writ abute all
of the conection if any be Dead or are their all living yet Brother
Aqullar & James & William & Nancy I reed a letter some year or two
ago from Sister Nancy and I thought so much of the letter that I keep
it yet and read it over often and remember she is my only Dear Sister
of ~~with~~witch I love most Dearly and shall as long as I liv & how
glad I would be to see her & all of the reste I think abute you all
often and think that I am here alone But not with oute friend fore I
have a hepe of Friend and but afew inamanes. I am still a Mth
Methodist Preacher and I hopes I will die one and gow to haven That
is my hope and hope reaches within the vail which is both shure and
stedfast and hope if we never meete on erth we may meete in haven

John H. Yarbrough

*This letter Was written to his
brother Henry, who ^{father} Was a brother
to my great Grandfather William.
This man Was named Lot.*

Son of Edmund & Sophia Cobrick Yarbrough.

Andrews Mills the 30 of
July 1858
Darlington, S. C.

My Deare Brother, Henry Yarbrough and all of the reste of my relation I seate my self this Day give you some of the nouase of this couhtry The first is in relation to houer helth We are all well at present Trusting that this may find you and of the rest sharing the sam blessing I recd a letter from you the other day you stated that you havente recd now letters from me in a long time I have written to you several timimās but could get now anser frome you untill the last week I am ansering now and hope that I will get another quik in return for I am always glad when I here from you all if we havente seen ech other for many long yeres past I havente forgotten you yet and God forbid that I should as long as we should liv and hope that we wont forget to wright to each other No, no not as long as we can get ink and paper I have tried to find time to come to seeyou all but it seems like that oppertunity has never been granted yet my bisnes ~~xxxxx~~ through lifte that requires my personaly present at hom but I hope that we will see each other yet before we go hence and be now more in this world My Wife sees that we every moves from this contry that there the place for her By the description of John Henry giv her when he was to see us little before his Deth he spoke well of the contry of you all and how well he like the Yarbrough in that Contyy He got my wife on tiptoe to gow see is we can selloute here I will write to you to pick me oute a place

Lawrence, Hills the 3rd of July
1858
Dartington, N. C.

My Dear Brother, Henry Garbough and all of
the rest of my relations I salute my self
this Day you know some of the house of this country
The first is in relation to know that the rest
are all well at present knowing that the
may find you are of the rest sharing the
I am thinking I hear & letter from you the other
Day you stated that you have not read news letter
from me in a long time I have written to you
several times. But could not get now answer from you
until the last week I am answering now and
hope that I will get another quick in return for
I am all ways glad when I hear from you all of
you have not seen each other for
years just I have seen each other for

The times in this country is terrible fore it has been a bad year to make a crop but I think there will be a plenty maid to liv on in this contry by being careful at the store You wrote to me that you had recd a letter from my son William B A Yarber He is still in Alab, ----- yet I recd a letter from him the other day He was ----- very much he had rote to me that they had been some corespondence between you and him and I wrote him to go and see you all you wold be much pleased with him if were to see him and get acquainted with him fore he is a smatt young man Ever boddy likes him that gets acquainted with him he is gowing to study Medson to be a Doctor c You can write to him and direct your letters to Newton counte have ----- - - I wrote you to write to me often and Direct your letters to Andrews Mills, Darlington. S. C.----- I must draw to a close as we hav a fine meeting gowing on in this contry and time has come that I muste starte there has come a work from your contry that is the iron wheele that the Babtis is ----- forth that has done the Babtis grate anger in the contry & Brownlow anser to that work take like hot cakes Brownlow is hard to beete in hard fite I have Brownlow works and think that ever man augh to hav his work So now I close this letter I will write more the nex time You must write more and keep up it I remain your affedtion Brother until Deth

John H. Yarbrough

M. L. Yarbrough

The times in this country is terrible fore it has been a bad year to make a crop but I think there will be a plenty maid to liv on in this contry by being careful at the store You wrote to me that you had recd a letter from my son William B A Yarber He is still in Alab, ----- yet I recd a letter from him the other day He was ----- very much he had rote to me that they had been some corespondence between you and him and I wrote him to go and see you all you wold be much pleased with him if were to see him and get acquainted with him fore he is a smart young man Ever boddy likes him that gets acquainted with him he is gowing to study Medson to be a Doctor c You can write to him and direct your letters to Newton counte have ----- - - I wrote you to write to me often and Direct your letters to Andrews Mills, Darlington. S. C.----- I must draw to a close as we hav a fine meeting gowing on in this contry and time has come that I muste starte there has come a work from your contry that is the iron wheele that the Babtis is ----- forth that has done the Babtis grate anger in the contry & Brownlow anser to that work take like hot cakes Brownlow is hard to beete in hard fite I have Brownlow works and think that ever man augh to hav his work So now I close this letter I will write more the nex time You must write more and keep up it I remain your affedtion Brother until Deth

John H. Yarbrough

M. L. Yarbrough

I havent heard from Old North Carolina in some time I thought I would go up there to camp meeting but it is now in session and I cant go I dont know whether Aunt Jemiah is dead or not Tell sister Nancy that I would rather see her and anybuddy else in this world Tel her I often think of her and wile I write with tears in my eyes and with heart swell with hope that I may yet see her that I so much as my only sister that nurste and taken care of me when I was not caple of taken care of myself Please send her these lines if living and I hope that she is The times in this contry is pirty fare good crops if ~~Seasons~~ contmens little longer I got a letter from my son W.B.A. Yarbrough the other day Writes that they have fine crops in Alabama and that he likes that country verry well but he speake of going weste to see you all you nadate to be ashamed of him that he is averry smarte young man and one that is Belike by ever boddy that formes aquainces with him Sow you must write to him Direct youre Letters, Ramah, Po Ala/----- I have ¹⁴ Living children but 3 married 2 daughters and one son one of my Daughters living in Floraday the others are here in this country Sow we must close this Letter by sending all of houmen Love to all of houmen kin folks in that Country This letter is written to Henry Yarbrow and his son James L Yarbrow his son
John H. Yarbrough
Moley L. Yarbrough

I do not know where page one is,
and it may be that I never had
it.

MM

I am Living at 808 Laura St

Nashville Tenn.

Thank God I am better off now
and able to canvass six to eight
hours each day, selling Books. I am
so glad to receive a letter from
no one since Alice wrote me and
Lee Walford. but this last letter
has no name to it and I cant
make out who wrote it. I am so
glad to here once more from any
of you. all I wrote twice to
Mrs Reins, but did not receive
any answer to them. now please
do not do me so no more until
I live in this life. I am so glad
to get the letter for the last time
I had it dated. 27 Decem-
ber 1890

Walter his wife Daisy, and their two boys Mrs. Allison. Walter junior and their other grand parents are all living. Sister Doudannah has married recently the second time; after leaving a widow two or three years. Sisters Betty and Mary and their families are all well when I heard from them last.

I am glad you mother keeps well and able to make long visits to her children in old age. Tell Mrs. Reins, that I thought had given on a head of the rest of us. as she never understood my letters, but I forgive her for this. she will get used to the way. I have passed each day for the good Lord to her and all the rest of the families and relations every day.

Tell Harriet I have not forgotten her and I am glad she loves the Master tell her to be faithful till death comes. and then we will be happy all good. for ever more I am ready and waiting for the will of God to be done in this life. I will pray for all of you to be good the remainder of your lives. our Master to send glory, health, and holy spirit down, and warm our sinful hearts I pray this good. Now bear witness one and all write to happy that we all will live and prayers aside for you write and tell me how Sister Nancy's children are doing. for Mrs. Smith does not write to me, but will write as long as I am able. God be with to the end, amen.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

FAMILY GROUP No.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: *William B. A. Garbarough*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	Oct	1828	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	N.C.	in
Mar.							Samah, Ala.
Chr'nd							
Death	21	June	1907	Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	
Burial							
Places of Residence <i>Montgomery, Ala.</i>							
Occupation <i>Confederate Soldier's Home</i>							
Church Affiliation <i>Methodist</i> Military Rec. <i>Civil War</i>							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. <i>None</i>							
His Father <i>John H. Garbarough</i> Mother's Maiden Name <i>unknown</i>							

Gordon Fisher's
Father & Mother
Frank Clara Fisher
Bible - Newspaper
Clippings
William Garbarough
S.C.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. *None*

His Father *John H. Garbarough* Mother's Maiden Name *unknown*

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: *Lydian Sweett*

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	Nov	1845			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler *Nell Martin* Places of Residence

Address *Box 33* Occupation Church Affiliation

City, State *Van, Tx* Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. *None*

Date *June 6, 1989* Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth						
1	Mar.						
1	Death	8	Nov.			France	<i>St. WW II during the war</i>
1	Burial						
2	Birth						
2	Mar.						
2	Death						
2	Burial						
3	Birth						
3	Mar.						
3	Death						
3	Burial						
4	Birth						
4	Mar.						
4	Death						
4	Burial						
5	Birth						
5	Mar.						
5	Death						
5	Burial						
6	Birth						
6	Mar.						
6	Death						
6	Burial						
7	Birth						
7	Mar.						
7	Death						
7	Burial						
8	Birth						
8	Mar.						
8	Death						
8	Burial						

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

Full Name of Spouse*

If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



W.R.A. Y. and Family

William R.A. , Lydia Sweat Yarbrough and son Walter S.

This picture is in the picture album of Margarett
Susannah Yarbrough Johnson Rhodes, half sister to
W.R.A.,

On back of picture -- JHL Akin -- photographer --
Market Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Owner of picture:
Nell Palmer Martin
Box 33
Van, Texas 75790

W.R.A. Yarbrough, d. 21 June 1907 near Nashville, TN, b. Charlotte NC 24 Oct 1828, to Montgomery, Alabama as a young man, survived by wife and son, Walter S. Yarbrough, buried Montgomery, Alabama.

26, 1862, published a notice of Governor Clark, of North Carolina, saying in part: "These agents have no lawful authority to seize your private arms, and you will be protected in preserving the means of self-defense."

At first, every gunsmith in the South was kept busy altering and repairing these private arms. Perhaps the largest establishment thus employed was that of Samuel Sutherland, "Armorer of the Confederacy," at Richmond. Sutherland, before the war, was a dealer and importer of sporting rifles, pistols, and shotguns. Most of the repair work done in Richmond was under his jurisdiction. Thousands of guns and pistols, collected from citizens and gathered from the early battle fields, were sent to Sutherland's plant for repair and conversion. "Kentucky" sporting rifles with barrels five feet long, were sawed off and made into cavalry carbines. Sutherland's armory was burned when Richmond fell.

MANUFACTURE OF ARMS IN THE SOUTH.

A bill to encourage the manufacture of small arms was passed by the Confederate Congress March 19, 1862, and signed by President Davis a month later.

In April, 1861, Lieut. Roger Jones, commanding the United States Arsenal guard at Harper's Ferry, hearing of the approach of Virginia secessionist troops, set fire to the government buildings and went to Carlisle, Pa. The Virginia troops, aided by residents of Harper's Ferry, extinguished the flames, but not before some of the buildings and about 16,000 finished rifles and muskets had been destroyed. Virtually all the gun-making machinery was saved. The State of Virginia claimed all this property, but it was agreed that the machinery for making the Harper's Ferry rifle be sent to Fayetteville where the State of North Carolina had good steam power.

The machinery for making the long rifled musket was sent to Richmond and set up under the direction of Lieut. Col. J. H. Burton, late master armorer at Enfield, England. The Richmond armory got to work in September, 1861, and at its maximum output turned out 1,000 rifles a month. In making up many of these rifles, the old parts rescued from the ruins at Harper's Ferry were used. Thus it is common to find rifles stamped on the lock plate: "C. S. Richmond, Va.," and on the butt plate "U. S."

When Richmond was evacuated, that part of the machinery which could be removed was taken to Danville, where it was captured by General Wright.

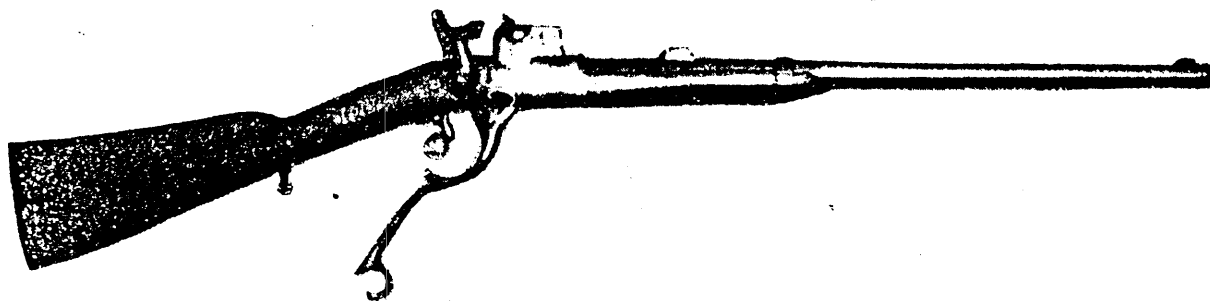
The machinery for making the short Harper's Ferry rifles was set up at Fayetteville and got to work in the spring of 1862. It turned out about 400 rifles a month. These guns were both brass and iron mounted, and most of them were

made for saber bayonets. The lock plates were stamped with the die used at Harper's Ferry, which showed an eagle with the letters "U. S." beneath. At Fayetteville, the "U. S." was cut out, and "C. S. A." (the S upside down) was keyed in. In March, 1865, upon the approach of Sherman's army, the Fayetteville machinery was taken to Egypt and secreted in an old mine, where it was recovered by the Federals in May, 1865, and taken to Raleigh.

The first private firm to be given an arms-making contract by the Confederate government is said to have been McElwaine & Co., Holly Springs, Miss. Before the war this was known as the Marshall County Manufacturing Company, which owned a large foundry. An act of the Mississippi legislature of July, 1861, empowered the firm to buy additional machinery and "to make and enforce any by-law not contrary to the State constitution." July 8, 1861, the Confederate War Department was notified this firm was making machinery for the construction of Mississippi rifles. Delivery could begin in sixty days, and the output would be 100 a day. General Gorgas reported, August 12, 1861, that the firm had been given a contract for 30,000 rifles, delivery to begin November 1. In June, 1862, Sherman occupied Holly Springs, but found the gun machinery had been removed. The records do not make it clear whether this machinery was moved to Atlanta or Macon.

In May, 1862, George Yarbrough, J. S. Short, and W. S. N. Briscoe formed a partnership for the manufacture of arms, and bought a tract of one hundred acres near Tyler, Tex. A large brick factory was erected and machinery purchased. The Texas Military Board gave the firm a contract for 5,000 rifles, but by September, 1863, only 1,000 had been turned out.

When Little Rock, Ark., was evacuated by the Confederates in September, 1863, headquarters of the District of Arkansas was established at Arkadelphia, sixty-five miles from Little Rock. The gun machinery from the Little Rock arsenal was moved to Arkadelphia, where rifles were made until the Confederates were forced to give up that place. General Cabell complained that the Arkadelphia rifles were no better than shotguns. About October, 1863, the Little Rock and Arkadelphia machinery was removed to Tyler, which became the headquarters of the Trans-Mississippi Department. The Tyler arsenal was purchased by the government and combined with the machinery brought from Arkansas. Colonel Hill was placed in charge, and 200 men and boys were employed. These guns were known as "Texas Rifles," and military officers had a poor opinion of them. The lock plates were stamped "Texas Rifle, Tyler, C. S." Specimens of this



CONFEDERATE BREECH-LOADING CARBINE.

E. Berkley Bowie, of Baltimore, is interested in getting the history of this old gun, whose origin is sealed in mystery. It is stamped "C. S." on the breech block and barrel, caliber .56, percussion lock, and is iron mounted. The charge is loaded into the breech block. All in all, it is a credit to Confederate ingenuity and its inventor should be known, also where manufactured.

HENRY MOYLE.

Henry Moyle died at his home, in Butler County, Kans., on November 20, 1918, and his body was consigned to mother earth by his brother Masons after the Episcopal Church services.

Comrade Moyle was born in Cornwall, England, January 23, 1845, and was brought to the United States by his parents when a child. He lived with them in North Carolina until the opening of the War between the States, when he joined Company C, of the 1st North Carolina Infantry, in April, 1861. He was in all the battles before Richmond, being wounded at Big Bethel and also on Sullivan Island, near Charleston, S. C. He was mustered out of service in April, 1865.

Henry Moyle came to Kansas and settled in Butler County in 1869 and was fortunate in accumulating a large body of land which proved to be underlaid with oil and gas, thus making him one of the oil kings of Kansas. His wealth but served to better the man and give him the means to do many deeds of charity that suffering and sorrows might be alleviated.

A true friend, a splendid neighbor, a loyal citizen, and a Christian gentleman. Peace to his ashes!

[R. T. Bean, Wichita, Kans.]

J. FINCH RAY.

J. Finch Ray, who died at Walnut, Miss., on October 12, 1918, was born in South Carolina, but went to Mississippi as a boy. When the call of his country came, he shouldered his gun and went to the front, serving as a faithful Confederate soldier to the end. In 1871 he was married to Miss Martha Garrett, and to them were born two daughters and a son, who with their mother survive him.

Comrade Ray was a leader in his Church, the Missionary Baptist, and superintendent of the Sunday school for the last twenty-five years. A handsome four-thousand-dollar church building had just been completed at his death, of which he was the founder. He was also the founder of the Chalybeate High School and was a prominent stockholder of the Bank of Chalybeate. The community has lost one of its most enterprising citizens and a good man. To know him was to love him.

In sending this tribute his lifelong friend, O. A. Porter, writes that they have been clubbing together in sending their subscriptions to the VETERAN, but this year, in sorrow, he sends alone.

COMRADES AT WACO, TEX.

It is the custom of the Pat Cleburne Camp, U. C. V., of Waco, Tex., to hold a memorial service every year in honor of those comrades who have passed on, during which a suitable program is rendered, and the list of those who have died within the year is given. Adj. Bradford Hancock reports the following list of deaths since October 15, 1917—a long list it seems: S. A. Hogan, 76 years, and J. W. Alston, 78 years, Co. F, 2d Tex. Cav.; S. C. Fauber, 73 years, 3d Va. Inf.; J. J. Parton, 84 years, Co. F, 4th Ala. Inf.; W. H. Haigood, 72 years, Co. E, 1st Con. Ga. Inf.; Isham H. Earle, 82 years, Major 14th Ala. Inf.; J. M. Broiles, 75 years, Co. F, 2d Tenn. Inf.; George Clark, 75 years, Capt. Co. B, 11th Ala. Inf.; Joseph S. Willig, 74 years, Co. I, 31st Tenn. Inf.; Rev. Frank Page, 67 years (honorary), Cadet Va. Military Institute; N. Cawthorne, 75 years, Co. C, 21st Tenn. Inf.; S. T. Crossland, 80 years, Co. A, 35th N. C. Inf.; A. B. Darden, 76 years, Co. H, 11th Tenn. Inf.; S. B. Humphrey, 86 years, Co. D, 5th

Ala. Cav.; T. J. Yarborough, 78 years, Co. D, 17th Ala. Cav.; J. S. Merritt, 81 years, Co. H, 38th Tenn. Cav.; E. R. Reed, 73 years, Co. B, 12th Tenn. Inf., and Co. E, 1st Tenn. Inf.; J. W. Collier, 78 years, 19th Tex. Inf.; E. W. Krause, 83 years, Band Master Waul's Legion; James B. Baker, 71 years, Co. H, 19th Tex. Inf.

RICHARD ABNER JARVIS.

On October 22, 1918, Richard Abner Jarvis, of Hansford, Tex., answered the last roll call on earth. Born February 7, 1845, near DeKalb, Miss., he enlisted in the Confederate army at that place in September, 1862, as a private in Company I, 5th Mississippi Cavalry, Harris's Brigade, Chalmers's Division, Forrest's Corps. He was in the siege of Vicksburg, serving as sharpshooter most of the time, and with his company was quartered in the courthouse at the time it was blown up by a mortar shell, killing many of the company. He was in the fighting at Harrisburg, Selma, and several smaller battles; was wounded several times. He was captured on July 4 and afterwards paroled, but reenlisted later in the 6th Mississippi Cavalry. At Harrisburg his cartridge box was cut from his belt and his gun knocked from his hand by grapeshot. He was near his colonel, Isham D. Harrison, at the time he was wounded. As a comrade, Henry Edwards, raised the colonel in his arms, a bullet pierced the arm of Edwards, causing him to drop the body of Colonel Harrison.

Comrade Jarvis surrendered with his command at Gainesville, Ala. He then returned to Mississippi, locating near DeKalb, and in December, 1869, he was married to Miss Martha L. Murray, a descendant of the Adamases of historic fame. To this union were born seven children, three sons and four daughters, all of whom survive, with their mother.

In 1872 Mr. Jarvis removed to Texas and settled near the line of Fannin and Grayson Counties, later going to Bolivar, in Denton County, and in 1902 he removed to Hansford County, where he died. He was buried in the Lieb Cemetery, near his home, attended by a large concourse of people, many from other counties. His Confederate comrades were among the pallbearers, while Sons of Confederate Veterans marched in front, with Confederate and United States flags at half-mast, to the soft beat of the drum. Thus in the midst of his sorrowing family—wife, children, grandchildren, and friends—the body of this brave Southern soldier was borne to the grave. Devoted to his family, a loving and tender husband and father, a loyal, patriotic citizen, a faithful friend and neighbor, a consistent and devout Christian, an honorable, upright man, he leaves a rich heritage in character and a strong witness to Christianity in his life and death.



RICHARD A. JARVIS AND WIFE.

THE BOWIE PELHAM CAMP, NO. 572.

The Bowie Pelhams held their third annual reunion at Bowie, Tex., August 19, 20, 21. The attendance was estimated at 5,000, including veterans, wives, and children. Confederates from as far as thirty and forty miles were present. A good band of Bowie discoursed inspiring music.

While Judge C. C. Cummings was speaking to the assembly he was asked to desist for a few minutes that a marriage ceremony might be performed, after which he proceeded in his ever-forceful way.

The eating was fine, and the multitude enjoyed the hospitality of the Camp and the Bowie Daughters. Capt. James A. Cummins had worked a month for its success, and enjoys well-earned gratitude.

Gen. Cabell ("Old Tige") and Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie contributed to the fires of patriotism, which burned brightly throughout the encampment.

The Bowie *Cross Times* published the list of registered veterans, which is here copied to illustrate whence Texans came:

"J. A. Cummins, C, 13th Tex.; John Friend, A, 9th Tex.; R. C. Levister, H, 6th S. C.; F. M. Whatley, E, 25th Ga.; W. J. Brock, G, 3d Tenn.; H. Nichols, A, 32d Miss.; H. C. Maddox, Standford Battalion, Miss.; S. H. Lancaster, B, 7th Tenn.; J. W. Black, G, 4th Tex. Cav.; E. Bates, A, 10th Miss.; W. J. Brice, 3d Battalion, Ga.; W. H. Grigg, G, 20th Tenn.; J. A. Sanders, A, 3d Cadets; L. B. Ballard, A, Texas Reg.; W. A. McDaniel, G, Gano; Ing Morgan, E, 4th Ark.; S. L. Hickman, K, 9th Tex.; J. M. Adamson, D, 5th Tex.; W. F. Bailey, —, —, T. W. Gardner, E, 14th Ala.; J. H. Crouch, Carrolls, Ark.; Jno. Helton, A, 3d Ga.; P. T. Luna, I, 2d Miss.; Levi Perryman, I, 31st Tex.; W. Yarbrough, C, 1st Tex.; T. W. Pulliam, Maj. 22d Miss.; B. Faulkner, B, 2d Ky.; E. S. Allen, I, 20th Ala.; J. D. Sinclair, C, 42d Tex.; A. B. Tomme, E, 15th Ala.; W. H. Nix, F, Hampton Leg.; J. L. Sanders, B, 1st Tex.; G. McGuire, I, 27th La.; T. J. Cochran, I, 53d Tenn.; Sam McDonald, Bowling Co.; D. W. Spelts, B, Griffin's Reg.; J. P. Parker, A, 56th Ala.; A. M. Ralph, E, 4th Tenn.; John Clark, C, 2d Ga.; B. Prater, F, 48th Tenn.; N. H. Hardester, B, 14th Ark.; T. W. Johnson, G, 16th S. C.; Sam Heath, B, 10th Mo.; M. B. Clay, I, 42d Ga.; T. A. Major, C, Ark. Div.; J. C. Oliver, B, Forrest Cav.; R. D. Tucker, K, 1st Tex.; T. T. Ralph, E, 1st La. Cav.; C. C. Nixon, C, 29th Tex.; W. S. Robinson, G, 34th Tex.; J. P. Gambill, B, 9th Tenn.; R. F. Lee, D, 20th Tex.; B. M. Lee, Lane's Regiment; W. W. Dillard, I, 13th Miss.; J. N. Huddleston, E, 19th Ga.; J. T. Leftwich, D, 27th Tenn.; A. Jackson, H, Ala.; E. W. Heard, A, 1st Ala.; C. C. Coats, A, 2d Tex.; G. B. Cleveland, E, 33d Tex.; F. E. Price, E, Ala.; J. M. Long, Tex. Reg.; J. M. Fox, G, 34th Tex.; J. H. Pace, I, 13th Tex.; E. P. Cleaver, Ranger's Div., Mo.; S. R. Bourland, F, 9th Miss.; J. W. Lain, G, 29th Ala.; Eli Armstrong, B, 2d Ala.; C. W. Jones, A, 3d Ark.; F. M. Ivy, 2d Miss. Infantry; T. P. Phagan, 41st Tenn.; J. A. Holbrook, D, Martins; Dr. E. P. Brown, D, 39th Mo.; R. B. White, Ark. Div.; J. S. Phillips, K, 12th Tenn.; L. W. Dalton, I, 2d Miss.; W. A. Morgan, A, 21st Ark.; J. H. Patterson, Price's Div.; J. K. McGriggor, F, Mo. Div.; J. I. Jetton, I, 19th Tex.; Robt. Bean, B, 11th Tex.; J. N. Peery, A, 10th Mo. Cav.; J. A. Roddin, H, 55th Ala.; J. McCartney, J, Ark. Reg.; W. F. Mull, A, 2d N. C.; H. M. Looper, H, 4th S. C.; W. M. Kirby, K, 25th Tenn.; S. D. Glazner, F, 18th Ala.; M. V. Day, G, 1st S. C.; J. T. Trice, I, 46th Ga.; J. M. Cockrell, I, 46th Miss.; J. A. Metcalf, 2d Ky. Inf.; R. M. Burnett, II, 11th Ark.; Jno. Harvill, E, Tex. Reg.; J. M. Beasley, G, 41st Ala.; J. S. Downs, F, 45th N. C.; J. A. Lance, F, 6th Ga.; G. L. Arledge,

J, 3d La.; R. F. Crim, C, 15th S. C.; G. F. Davis, 12th Tenn. Cav.; C. Pigg, I, Mo. Div.; J. L. Banks, A, 1st Ark.; M. P. Bauknight, A, 11th Fla.; R. H. Templeton, A, 44th Tenn.; T. J. Grisham, H, 59th Tenn.; R. O. West, G, 3d N. C.; J. W. Raines, E, 9th Tenn.; D. Speer, K, 10th Tex.; Sam Smith, A, Bowler Reg.; S. A. Lunn, E, 10th Tenn.; W. F. Moore, A, Lane's Reg.; J. R. Simmons, K, 3d Tenn.; H. K. Stone, Ga. Legion; W. C. Knightstep, Lyon's Bat., Va.; G. W. Herald, G, 1st Mo. Cav.; H. C. Whitley, B, 13th Tex.; Col. J. A. Wilson, 24th Tenn. Inf.; J. J. Tomlinson, G, 1st Ga.; G. W. Herron, B, 13th Ark.; W. L. Neece, F, 6th Ga. Cav.; F. A. Sayre, 14th Tex. Cav.; W. M. Robinson, G, 1st Ga.; J. M. Tisdal, I, 9th Ark.; T. M. Grisham, F, 9th Miss.; Joe Johnston, F, 3d Mo. Cav.; J. A. McNutt, K, 7th Cav.; W. H. Redwine, Wheatey Reg.; W. S. Cummins, A, 9th Tex. Cav.; John Archer, A, 12th Ky.; J. H. Bowers, G, 2d Mo.; G. B. Moore, B, Brad-dock Bat.; R. F. Presley, A, Ala. Res.; A. Steelman, D, 10th Tex.; W. A. White, A, 11th Tex.; S. V. Camp, B, 13th Tex.; Z. J. Arnold, F, Johnson's Reg.; T. P. Payne, F, 43d Tenn.; Joel Melton, B, 10th Mo. Cav.; S. D. Gafford, A, Lane's Reg.; J. A. Martin, R, 20th Tenn.; Thomas Robinson, G, 6th Ga.; F. G. Hankins, F, 1st Trans-Miss.; J. S. P. McNatt, G, 16th Mo.; J. M. Stone, E, Mo.; J. P. Wyatt, C, 12th Tenn.; A. J. Holcomb, E, 7th Ark.; W. M. Mayo, F, 4th Ala.; S. L. Connor, A, 49th N. C.; F. M. Williamson, C, 11th Tenn.; F. G. Henderson, B, La.; J. M. Stallings, K, 2d La. Cav.; E. L. King, B, 33d Tenn.; T. R. Wood, A, 16th Ga.; J. W. Pate, F, 23d Tex.; R. F. Huggins, I, 3d Miss.; J. P. Kimbrough, F, 34th Ala.; J. G. Rosson, H, 41st Tenn.; J. H. White, H, 16th Ga.; B. Walters, Tenn. Bat.; F. J. Chandler, D, 7th Ky.; A. J. Hawk, E, Guerrillas; T. D. Ditto, K, 9th Ala.; P. L. Kendal, C, 8th Tex.; O. B. Elliott, F, 5th Tex. Cav.; D. Weathersby, B, 11th Tex.; A. F. Williams, H, 56th Ala.; H. G. Chandler, E, 12th Ky.; E. T. Whitley, Whaley's Co.; John M. Martin, Ga. Res.; T. A. Mounts, C, 16th Tex.; J. A. Boyd, Chester Artil., Ga.; J. J. Stanley, Baxter's Reg.; G. W. Tinkle, C, Ark. Bat.; J. D. Jones, A, Parson's Rangers; R. N. Boone, B, Miss. Cav.; L. E. Harlan, E, 8th Miss.; J. W. Slaughter, K, 38th Tenn.; J. H. Armstrong, Morgan's Bat., Ark.; M. M. Tankersley, Montgomery Bat., Miss.; W. R. Havens, Good's Tex. Bat.; J. R. Humphreys, H, 10th Mo.; D. H. Barnett, C, 8th La. Cav.; A. B. Ridling, C, 12th Ark. Inf.; W. L. Cabell, Com. Trans.-Miss. Department; J. B. Gibson, N, 38th Ga."

SIXTEENTH MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT AND GEN. LEE.—R. K. Gillespie, of Raymond, Miss., writes that Comrade J. V. LeCand is correct in saying that Gen. Lee was led to the rear on that memorable day, May 12, 1864. He sends this certificate: "I, R. J. Gillespie, of the Raymond Fencibles, Company A, Twelfth Mississippi, Harris's Brigade, certify that I saw him make this offer, but could not hear his words. The General rode out in front of our line about forty or fifty steps, and while in that position the Yankees threw a shell at him, which exploded just in front of him, but failed to injure him or his escort; however, one of the privates in our company was injured by that shell. Gen. Lee then rode forward to the head of the brigade, of which was the Sixteenth Mississippi, where he was stopped by the boys of the Sixteenth and his horse led to the rear. Then we went into the "Death Angle," where we lost Lieut. Robert Hunter, Lafayette Kelly, and Vernon Phelps—all killed. These three lived in Raymond, Miss., and Willie Gibbs, who lived southwest of Edwards, Miss., lost a leg. Never did men do braver work. Trees were cut down, and the bark torn off within three feet of the ground."

Abner Ingram, Co. G, 55th N. C.

L. H. Jackson, Co. A, 38th Va.; Zachariah Jackson, Co. E, 60th Tenn.; Andrew J. Jacobs, Co. A, 3d Mo.; Thomas Jarman, Co. A, 35th N. C.; Herschel V. J. Jenkins, Co. B, 26th Ga.; Leroy Jordan, Co. F, 3d Ga.

Nathan Kearny, Co. F, 1st Mo. Cav.; Robert Kirby, Co. K, 35th Tenn.

William R. Lacy, Co. C, 8th Ky.; Michel Langlois, Pointe Coupee, La. Art.; H. W. Lanniere, Co. A, 38th N. C.; William Lawson, Co. B, 60th Tenn.; B. B. Lee, Co. D, 47th N. C.; Second Lieut. William LeTillier, Co. E, 19th Va.; Joseph C. Love, Co. E, 9th Ark.; W. B. Lutz, Co. A, 22d N. C.

James McCook, Co. B, 26th N. C.; L. J. McCoy, Co. C, 1st Miss.; J. L. B. McGinnis, Co. H, 28th N. C.; Andrew J. McKenzie, Co. B, 51st Ala.; W. O. McNabb, Co. I, 60th Tenn.; O. Mayeux, Co. E, 2d La.; I. Merriman, Co. G, 19th Ark.; Sergt. J. E. Milam, Co. G, 53d Va.; J. R. Miller, Co. F, 23d N. C.; First Lieut. James B. Miller, Co. A, 18th Va.; Corp. John J. Moody, Co. B, 13th N. W. Ark.; J. Moore, Co. D, 1st C. S. Inf.; Second Lieut. Edmond Moose, Co. D, 28th N. C.; James Morris, Co. G, 5th Va.; Thomas Myers, Co. D, 1st Md. Cav.

G. R. Neil, Co. D, 37th N. C.; George L. Netherton, Co. I, 60th Tenn.; G. N. Null, Co. I, 26th Ga.; Caltor Nunn, Co. K, 13th N. C.

James O'Neil, Co. H, 21st N. C.; Jeremiah Overstreet, Co. C, 28th Va.

Calihan Parker, Co. I, 3d Ark.; James N. Parson, Co. E, — M.; W. W. Pope, Co. C, 51st Ala.; W. H. Porter, Co. G, 6th N. C.; R. H. Powell, Co. H, 59th N. C.; William H. Price, Co. G, 25th N. C.; Corp. William P. Pullen, Co. A, 12th La.

Fred G. Raines, Co. G, 51st Ga.; First Lieut. George G. Ralston, Co. A, 2d Miss.; P. G. Ramfort, Co. G, 56th N. C.; G. N. Ratcliff, Co. B, 30th N. C.; William Ratcliffe, Co. D, 34th Battalion Va. Cav.; Elijah Ray, Co. A, Palmetto, S. C., S. S.; Jesse Reeves, Co. F, 46th Ala.; Philip Reynolds, Co. E, 59th Tenn.; William Rice, Co. A, 52d N. C.; Joseph Riddlemoser, Co. D, 2d Md. Battalion; Anderson Ridenhour, Co. F, 13th N. C.; J. W. Ridenhour, Co. F, 13th N. C.; Corp. W. P. Roberts, Co. I, 42d Miss.

John W. Sage, Co. D, 50th Va.; Gorman Sawyer, unknown; S. W. Seegle, Co. F, 55th N. C.; Allen Shields, Co. E, 26th N. C.; William N. Shoaf, Co. H, 33d N. C.; William D. Short, Co. E, 56th Va.; William M. Siler, Co. G, 26th N. C.; Alex Sims, Co. H, 28th Va.; R. J. Slawter, Co. F, 44th Va.; Doctor Smith, Co. D, 28th N. C.; E. B. Sneed, Co. F, 27th Ala.; J. J. Snipes, Co. G, 11th N. C.; Ansley Stevens, Co. G, 1st (Colm's) Tenn. Battalion; John Stine, Co. B, 14th La.; William Stokes, Co. D, 5th Ala.

Charles Taylor, Co. B, 2d Miss. Cav.; Lieut. T. J. Thom, Co. D, 16th N. C.; Sergt. G. L. Thompson, Co. H, 37th N. C.; Samuel Thompson, Co. C, 19th Ark.; W. P. Thompson, Co. D, 13th Battalion N. C. Art.; James Thurmond, Co. G, 61st Tenn.; G. W. Thurston, Co. F, 5th N. C.; J. J. Tomlinson, Co. B, 50th Tenn.; G. R. Trigg, Co. G, 41st Tenn.; David Turner, Co. F, 55th N. C.

Unknown, four.

Elias Vehorn, Co. F, 13th S. C.

William D. Waddell, Co. H, 1st Va.; T. M. Wade, Co. D, 28th Va.; David Walters, Co. A, 60th Tenn.; James F. Walters, Co. I, 3d Ga.; Spius Ward, Co. I, 26th Tenn.; Jesse Watson, Co. B, 53d N. C.; William E. Watson, Co. A, 18th Va.; Ferdinand H. Webb, Co. D, 28th Va.; Lieut. William H.

Webb, Co. K, 55th N. C.; J. W. Wills, Co. D, 9th Ark.; G. W. Wilson, Co. E, 53d N. C.; First Lieut. W. H. Winchester, Co. I, 13th N. C.; Leonard Winters, Co. K, 50th Ga.; Oscar Wooten, Co. E, 55th N. C.; Capt. James C. Wyant, Co. H, 56th Va.; J. Wyche, Co. G, 47th N. C.

W. P. Yeagan, Co. E, 22d Ga.

MUSTER ROLL OF COMPANY F, EIGHTH TEXAS.

Natt Holman, Sr., of LaGrange, Tex., has preserved the original muster roll of Company F, 8th Texas Cavalry, organized in LaGrange in 1861. They were sworn into service in September, 1861, and elected B. F. Terry as their colonel and Tom Lubbock lieutenant colonel. They were then ordered to report to Gen. A. S. Johnston at Nashville, Tenn. After his death at Shiloh, they were under Generals Bragg, J. E. Johnston, and Hood, department commanders, and Generals Forrest and Wheeler, commanding cavalry. The last two years they served under Wheeler. This company had from first to last, with recruits and transfers from other commands, 117 men, of which thirty-six were killed and wounded, others dying of wounds and disease and since the close of the war. There are now only fourteen known survivors, indicated in the list by *.

L. M. Stroble, Captain; William R. Jarmin, First Lieutenant, Captain, and Major; Phocian Tate, Second Lieutenant; W. N. Tate, Third Lieutenant.

J. H. Anderson, J. W. Andrews, O. H. Alexander,* P. H. Arnold,* J. B. Allen

C. D. Barnett, B. F. Burke, Henry Brown, T. C. Bennett, A. M. Beall, Robt. Bracey, J. K. P. Blackburn,* H. G. Burton.

L. K. Crockett, R. R. Crockett, J. E. Carlton, D. P. Croft, G. L. Chandler, S. G. Clark, M. P. Cheatam, J. A. Cook,* V. F. Cook, J. T. J. Culpepper.

S. B. Dehart, W. E. Drisdale, C. M. Dunneway, Charley Dirr, S. C. Drake.

E. H. Emeh. W. T. Fitz, J. R. Flewellen.

L. P. Gordon, F. A. Greene, Sam H. Grover, T. J. Grace, G. L. Gwynn.

J. G. Haynie, J. L. Harris, W. H. Harris,* A. P. Harcourt, M. G. Harbor, Charley Howard, J. A. Holman,* Natt Holman,* F. F. Hooper, O. H. Herbert, J. R. Hester, John Humphreys, W. J. Hill, J. D. Hunt, J. P. Hutchings.

C. K. Izard.

S. L. Jarman, R. A. Jarman,* T. B. Jones, R. H. Jones, A. Jones, C. B. Jones, Reding Jones, B. E. Joiner, J. C. Justice, J. F. Jenkins.

Ed Kaylor, R. P. Kirk, R. Kurkendall.

William M. Lewis, B. P. Lewis, A. G. Ledbetter, Fritz Lindenberg, J. R. Long.

H. C. Middlebrook, W. H. Middlebrook, H. H. McCreary, D. A. McGonigal, W. B. McClellan, T. G. Mercer, W. S. Morton, A. J. Murray, J. H. Moore.

R. L. Nevill, W. N. A. Norton,* S. B. Noble.

W. N. Penn, I. P. Phillips, J. E. Priest, D. C. Payne, S. C. Patton,* J. W. Pope, J. T. Pettus, Andy Ponton.

J. West Rabb, Nat C. Rieves,* W. B. Rieves.

W. T. Scallan, A. G. Scales, J. R. Stewart, W. B. Simpson,* C. O. Simpson, J. H. Steverson, M. H. Saunders, Sam Street.

W. L. Thornton, S. C. Thigpen,* S. K. Tutwiler, Henry Terrell.

W. M. Wallace,* Leroy Watson, B. R. Watson, W. J. Ware, W. S. White, T. H. Wood, S. K. Woodward.

J. W. Yarbrough.

MEMORABLE EVENTS OF THE CONFEDERATE WAR.

COMPILED BY WM. A. YARBROUGH, LINDALE, TEXAS.

having been driven from its position, our division moved back to keep in alignment with Bowen's, and after this, which was then sometime after midnight, the enemy advanced in force, and was there held in check by Loring's division until night came on. After repulsing the enemy's first assault they threw forward their line of sharpshooters, and with their artillery on the main line, kept up the fight until dark. About 200 yards to the front, and a little to the left of our battery, there was a large farm house and a row of plantation cabins. These cabins were taken possession of by the enemy's sharpshooters, and they were picking our men off rapidly. General Tilghman directed the gun-sergeant to train his gun, a 12-pound howitzer, and dislodge the enemy from the cabins. He dismounted from his horse and gave some directions about sighting the gun. While this was being done a shell from one of the enemy's guns on the line exploded about fifty feet to the front. A ragged fragment of this shell struck the General in the breast, passing entirely through him and killing the horse of his Adjutant a little farther to the rear. His death occurred, of course, very soon, and his remains were carried to the rear. That night they were started to Vicksburg, accompanied by his personal staff and his son, Lloyd Tilghman, Jr., and the next evening they were buried in the city cemetery in Vicksburg.

One more brief item, and I leave the subject for some abler pen. The dislike and jealous treatment of General Pemberton, to which I have alluded, annoyed General Tilghman very much all the spring of 1863. General Loring was the close friend of General Tilghman, and stood as a breakwater between the two. But on the 15th of May, the day before the battle of Baker's Creek, and not two hours in advance of the fateful order to "prepare to meet the enemy," came an order from General Pemberton relieving General Tilghman of his command, and directing the senior Colonel of the brigade to take its command.

Here was a pretty kettle of fish. The whole army right close up, face to face, with Grant's army, twice or three times as strong, and our officers all in a stew.

General Loring again cut the Gordian knot. The next morning, even after the enemy had disturbed our early repast, this one-armed General rode squarely up to the pompous Pemberton and, in language more forcible than elegant, more caustic than clever, informed the "General Commanding that unless he then and there revoked the order of the day before in reference to General Tilghman that he might dispense with his (Loring's) services for that day's battle." And then it was that an order was hastily written—on the pommel of a saddle, I believe—restoring General Tilghman to his command, and to one more day's faithful, brave service for the Confederacy, and before the sun went down on that day he yielded up his life for the cause he believed just and holy.

It is a well-known fact of history that in the terrific bombardment of Fort Henry by Commodore Foote, with his flotilla of seven gun-boats, and after a large number of the gunners within the Fort had been killed, either by the enemy or the explosion of two heavy guns of our own, that General Tilghman assisted with his own hands in manning the guns of the fort. So is it also true that the last act of this brave man was to sight a field gun, and direct the cutting of a shell fuse, so as to do the best execution upon the invaders of his country.

F. W. M.

Plant City, Fla., July 13, 1893.

Jan. 5, 1861.—Steamer "Star of the West" sailed from New York with supplies and reinforcements for Fort Sumter; arrived off Charleston, S. C. on the 9th; was fired upon and driven back to sea. She returned to New York on the 12th with two large shot holes in her hull.

March, 1861.—4th. Abraham Lincoln inaugurated President.

May, 1861.—2d. Sixty-ninth New York Regiment arrived in Washington. 5th. General Butler took possession of Relay House. 11th. Charleston blockade established. 31st. Cavalry skirmish at Fairfax Court-house, Va.

June, 1861.—2d. Battle of Phillips, Va.; Confederates routed. 10th. Battle of Big Bethel, Va.; Union forces completely routed. 11th. Colonel Wallace routed Confederates at Romney, Va. 14th. Confederates evacuated and burned Harper's Ferry, Va. 18th. Battle of Booneville, Mo.

July, 1861.—5th. President Lincoln called for 400,000 men, and \$400,000,000 to put down the rebellion.—Battle of Carthage, Mo. 10th. Battle of Laurel Hill. 11th. First battle of Bull Run; Union Army completely routed. 21st. Second battle of Bull Run; lasted 10 hours, when panic seized Union Army, and they fled to Washington in disorder. The loss was: Confederates killed, 630; wounded, 2,235; missing, 150; Union killed, 1,011; wounded, 1,216; missing, 2,698. The number engaged were, Union, 65,000; Confederates in action, 47,000. This was a terrible defeat for the Union Army, and a victory for the Confederates.

August, 1861.—2d. Battle of Dug Spring, Mo. 4th. Battle of Athens, Mo. 7th. Hampton, Va., burned by Confederates. 8th. Battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo. Union forces, 5,200; Confederate forces, 1,500. After six hours' fighting Confederates were repulsed. 20th. Skirmish of Hawk's Nest, Va. Confederates engaged, 4,000; Union men, 8,000. Union men routed. 28th. Bombardment and capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras. Confederate loss, 765 prisoners and 1,000 stands of arms. 29th. Lexington, Mo., attacked, but repulsed at heavy loss.

Sept., 1861.—6th. Paducah, Ky., occupied by Union forces. 10th. Battle of Carnifex Ferry, Va. 20th. Colonel Mulligan surrendered at Lexington, Mo., with 25,000 men, to the Confederates. 24th. Romney, Va., stormed and captured by Union forces.

Oct., 1861.—3d. Battle of Ball's Bluff. 21st. Battle of Wild Cat, Ky. 28th. Battle of Cromwell, Ky.

Nov., 1861.—7th. Great naval fight of Hilton Head. 8th. Battle of Belmont, Mo. 11th. Battle of Pickett, Ky.

Dec., 1861.—2d. Naval engagement at Newport News. 10th. Shelling of Freestone Point by Union gunboats. 20th. Battle of Drumsville, Mo.

Jan., 1862.—2d. Battle on Port Royal Island, S. C. 10th. Battle of Middle Creek, Ky. 19th. Battle of Mall Spring, Ky. Confederate loss: 192 killed, 68 wounded, 98 prisoners—all there were. Union loss: 39 killed, 207 wounded.

Feb., 1862.—6th. Fort Henry captured by Union troops. 7th and 8th. Battle of Roanoke Island. Union loss: 50 killed, 222 wounded. Confederate loss: 13 killed, 39 wounded, and 2,527 prisoners. 13th. Battle of Fort Donelson, and captured on 16th by Union forces. Union loss: 446 killed, 1,735 wounded, 150

prisoners. Confederate loss: 227 killed, 1,007 wounded, 13,300 prisoners. 21st. Battle near Fort Craig, N. M. Union loss: 162 killed, 40 wounded.

March, 1862.—6th, 7th and 8th. Battle of Tea Ridge, Ark. Union loss: 203 killed, 972 wounded, 176 missing. Confederate loss: 1,100 killed, 2,400 wounded, 1,000 prisoners. 9th. First encounter of iron-clad vessels—Monitor and Merrimac—on the Chesapeake Bay. Confederate ship—Merrimac—defeated. 10th. Manassas, Va., evacuated by Confederates. 14th. Battle of Newberry, N. C. 23d. Battle of Winchester, Va. 28th. Battle of Valles Ranch, N. M.

April, 1862.—6th and 7th. Battle of Pittsburg Landing. Union loss: 1,735 killed, 7,822 wounded, 4,044 missing. Three thousand Confederates were buried on the field; it was fearful. 7th. Island No. 10, Mississippi River, surrendered, after 23 days' bombardment. Confederate loss: 125 guns, 13 steamers, 10,000 small arms, 2,000 horses, wagons, over 6,000 prisoners. 8th and 9th. *Shiloh*. This was a famous and fearful battle. On the second day Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, in command of Confederates, fell on the battle-field leading a desperate charge. 11th. Pulaski surrendered after thirty hours' bombardment. 16th. Battle of Camden, S. C. 26th. Commodore Farragut demanded the surrender of New Orleans.

May, 1862.—1st. New Orleans captured by Union fleets. 5th. Battle of Williams, Va. 8th. Battle of West Point, Va. 10th. Surrender of Norfolk, Va.—General Butler captured \$800,000 in gold at New Orleans. 23d. Battle of Front Royal, Va. 25th. Battle of Winchester, Va. 27th. Battle of Corinth, Miss. 31st. Battle of Fair Oaks, Va., and battle of Seven Pines, Va.

June, 1862.—4th. Battle of Panther Creek, N. C. 6th. Great gun-boat fight before Memphis, Tenn., at the close of which Memphis surrendered to Union army unconditionally. 8th. Battle of Cross Keys, Va. 9th. Battle of Port Republic, Va. 26th. Battle at Mechanicsville, Va. 27th. Bombardment of Vicksburg, Miss. 30th. Battle of White Oak Swamp.

July, 1862.—1st. Battle of Malvern Hill, the last of the great seven days' battle before Richmond. Total Union loss was 16,224, of which 1,565 were killed; no account of the Confederate losses. President Lincoln seemed to be alarmed, and called for 600,000 more men. 5th. Bombardment of Vicksburg, Miss. 17th. Postage stamps made a legal tender. 20th. Gen. J. H. Morgan and forces overtaken and scattered.

August, 1862.—4th. President Lincoln ordered 300,000 more men to be drafted. 5th. Battle of Baton Rouge, La.—Attack on Fort Donelson, Tenn. 9th. Battle of Cedar Mountain. 21st. Five Confederate regiments crossed the Rappahannock and almost walked into the masked batteries of General Segel, which opened fire on them with grape and canister, mowing them down by scores, 700 being killed and 2,000 captured. Great mistake.—Battle near Centerville, Mo.—Union forces evacuated Fredericksburg, Va. 29th. Battle at Groveton, near Bull Run, Va. 30th. Groveton battle renewed. General Pope defeated.—Battle near Richmond, Ky. Union forces defeated; 200 killed, 700 wounded, and 2,000 taken prisoner.

Sept., 1862.—Battle near Chantilly, Va.—Battle at Briton's Lane, Tenn. 12th. Harper's Ferry invested by Confederates. 14th. Battle of South Mountain, Md. Union loss, 2,325. 15th. Harper's Ferry surrendered, and 11,500 Union forces prisoners. 17th. Battle

of Antietam. Each army numbered about 100,000. Losses were heavy on each side.—Munfordsville, Ky., surrendered to Confederates; 4,600 prisoners. 20th. Battle of Iuka, Miss. 22d. Emancipation proclamation issued by President Lincoln.

Oct., 1862.—3d. Battle of Corinth, Miss. Union loss, 2,359; Confederate loss, 9,363. 8th and 9th. Battle of Perryville, Mo. 15th. Heavy fight between Lexington and Richmond, Ky. 18th. Gen. J. H. Morgan dashed into Lexington and captured 125 prisoners. 22d. Battle of Marysville, Ark.

Nov., 1862.—1st. Artillery fight at Philmont, Va. 3d. Reconnoissance at the base of Blue Ridge. Confederates driven into the river, and many drowned. 16th. Captain Dalgren, with 54 men, dashed into Fredericksburg, Va., and surprised the Confederates. 21st. Sumner demanded the surrender of Fredericksburg, Va. 27th. Battle near Frankfort, Va. 28th. Battle of Cane Hill, Ark.

Dec., 1862.—4th. Winchester, Va., captured by Union soldiers. 5th. Battle near Coffeeville, Miss. 7th. Battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. 11th. Fredericksburg, Va., shelled by Union forces. 12th. Fredericksburg captured. 13th. Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. 29th. General Sherman repulsed by the Confederates. 31st. Battle of Murfreesboro.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

DURING the war, when the Federal troops occupied Franklin, Tenn., a picket force was kept on the Carter's Creek pike, about two and a half miles out, at the head of Campbell's lane. A Confederate scout and sharp shooter, who rode a gray horse and carried a long gun on his shoulder, was in the habit of coming from the west of the pike across the fields and quietly getting in shooting range and firing on the picket and then dash away across the country, making his escape. On at least one occasion one of the pickets was shot from his horse, as the lady, who was then a little girl, tells me. She says the picket in every instance fled to the town, and soon a company would come out the pike looking for the rebels. These attacks of this one rebel occurred frequently, and the family in the brick cottage got in the habit of looking out for the soldier on the gray horse. Some years after the war a son of this family was in Arkansas, and by chance met this soldier who rode the gray horse, and he took delight in telling of his adventures with the Federal picket on the Carter's Creek pike near Franklin. W. A. C.

An old Confederate, Bunkie, La.: "Whilst we are honoring our great heroes who have passed away, we should not lose sight of our heroines—the dear women who were with us in those trying times. It is of one of these I wish to make inquiry. I see no mention of her. I hope her lot has fallen in pleasant places. When our army was routed at Nashville, Tenn., and whilst our troops were in the greatest confusion, a lady (Miss Mary Bradford, I believe, was the name) rushed among the men and bullets and implored the soldiers in the name of God and their country to form and face the foe. Such heroism is rarely seen and not soon forgotten. I don't know where she lived at the time, nor where she is now. Some one of your readers will remember her."

W. J. Green, Utica, Miss.: "The VETERAN fell into my hands and I like it so much that I have secured three other old Confeds besides myself, as subscribers."

every principle that is endeared by the name, may be indispensable for our great fraternity, and the more greatly needed as our numbers are reduced.

The VETERAN has no favoritism except for merit. It wishes to reward all friends, and has no enemies to punish. Its columns are open to the most scholarly divine and to the brawny blacksmith or the toiling farmer. It stands for truth, and faithfully alike to all who suffered under the name it bears.

CONCERNING OUR NEXT REUNION.

The question comes, "Is there any probability of a reunion during the coming spring?" Reply goes back, "There is certainty of a reunion during the early spring as nearly as any thing can be determined that is future." That a reunion of United Confederate Veterans will be held in the early spring may be considered positive. It is a question in which independent citizens of the whole South are interested, and are not as subject to orders as they were in times gone by, who, however, are loyally true to their officers and will exercise all deference. The officers themselves are certainly determined upon a reunion, and a gathering of ex-Confederates in the Winnie Davis Wigwam at Birmingham in April or May may be accepted now as the determination. A letter from Capt. Jos. F. Johnston, late Commander of the Hardee Camp at Birmingham, in reply to a question as to the time Birmingham would like, suggested May 20th, the anniversary of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. It seems most fitting that this great day to all Southern patriots should be celebrated. It would seem best to defer as largely as practicable to the wishes of Birmingham friends who are to entertain the great convention, and hence Capt. Johnston's suggestion is given first prominence. Gen. W. L. Cabell, writing from Dallas, Texas, October 16th, says, in reference to the great reunion, "There was a great mistake made when it did not take place in July. I will favor no meeting that will take place after the 25th of April. My people are farmers, and will not leave their crops in May, and they are all in favor of having a permanent place of meeting hereafter." Texas, because of her great number of organizations, and the Trans-Mississippi Department because of its distance from points east of the Mississippi, deserve special consideration, but we should all harmonize, and all should concede for the "greatest good to the greatest number." The VETERAN is determined upon advocating this reunion, which is not optional except as to the date (the place having been settled by the New Orleans Convention), at an early day, 1894. It seeks to obtain the desires of every Camp in the organization, and requests information as speedily as it can be forwarded from Commanders of these Camps (whether or not meetings be held, the general sentiment may be ascertained

by the Commander), and it will endeavor to show to the Commanding General the wish of the great majority, and implicitly believes that he will promptly respond.

Upon investigation it is found that the 25th of April will be Wednesday, and the 20th of May Sunday. Now the VETERAN, in behalf of all comrades, in behalf of the cause for which the organization was created, insists that the reunion should be held as early as the weather and circumstances will admit, and that the reunions thereafter forever be annual. It does not favor a permanent place for reunions, but suggests that the matter can be arranged advantageously as to railroad fares through a committee. However, that is not a matter to be discussed at present. Commanders or Adjutants of Camps can help this cause by immediate attention. Let the VETERAN know when your Camp would like for the reunion to occur. Please write on a *postal card* answers to these questions: Do you expect your Camp to be represented? If so, by how many? What time in the early spring would you prefer? These questions may be answered by yes or no, giving the number in figures and the date. Please send these answers on postal or on separate paper from other writing.

CORRECT HISTORY WANTED.—A. T. Gay, Graham, Texas: Wm. A. Yarbrough's report of "Memorable Events of the Confederate War," in September VETERAN, does great injustice to the Confederates engaged in the battles of Shiloh and Island No. 10. Mr. Yarbrough says that the Federal killed at Shiloh was 1,735, and the Confederate 3,000. He states, too, that Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston was killed on the second day while leading a desperate charge. All who were there are confident that the Federal dead on the field far exceeded those of the Confederates. General Johnston was killed on the evening of the first day.

I have a very vivid recollection of Island No. 10. Mr. Yarbrough's statement concerning this battle is at variance with the facts. He says that the Federals captured 125 guns. They did not get one-fourth of that number. Again he says the Federals captured 13 steamers, 10,000 small arms, 2,000 horses and 6,000 prisoners. Nothing could be farther from the facts than this statement. The Federals did not capture any steamers, and not more than 3,000 small arms, including shot guns and squirrel rifles, and about as many prisoners. I do not know the number, but believe that 3,000 is more than was surrendered, and if they captured more than 100 head of horses they were taken from the citizens in the surrounding country and did not belong to the Confederate service.

I have no desire to appear in print, but believe any statement published in the CONFEDERATE VETERAN should be accurate, for the little journal will be read by our great-grandchildren. It will be bound in volumes and pass as a legacy to our children. Then let nothing but facts be published in it. It is battling for a true history of the Confederate war. Capt. H. T. Norman, of the First Tennessee Heavy Artillery, could give a true history of the surrender of Island No. 10.

Our Dead

W. R. F. YARBROUGH was born in Charlotte, N. C., October 24, 1828; and died in the Confederate Soldiers' Home, near Nashville, June 21, 1907. When a young man Brother Yarbrough located at Montgomery, Ala.; and there remained until the opening of the War between the States, when he enlisted as a soldier in the service of the Confederacy. During the four years and more of that Titanic struggle he was faithful to his duty as he saw it, remaining in the ranks and enduring hardships and facing danger along with his comrades until honorably discharged at the close of the war. Returning to his home, in Montgomery, he engaged in business and prospered until failing health compelled him to seek a more favorable climate. About twenty years ago he moved to San Antonio, Tex., and a few years later joined his only son, Mr. W. S. Yarbrough, in Nashville, Tenn., where he remained until his death. Before entering the army he was married to Miss Lydia Sweatt, a beautiful Christian woman, who was faithful to him through all the years of their pilgrimage together, caring for him as a child during the long illness that preceded his death. She still survives, making her home with their only son, Mr. Walter S. Yarbrough, of Nashville, Tenn. In his early manhood Brother Yarbrough was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in whose fellowship he lived until the end, serving for many years in various positions of official responsibility. He was an earnest and zealous Christian. It was the custom of his life to allow no opportunity to witness for his Lord to pass by unimproved. The writer was his pastor in three different Churches—an aggregate altogether of ten years—and can therefore bear personal testimony to the constancy of his devotion. During his three years' residence in the Confederate Soldiers' Home he used his utmost endeavor to induce his old comrades to give their hearts to the Master. His end was not only peaceful but triumphant. For months he looked forward with eager anticipation to the time when the Master should speak his welcome: "Well done." God still keeps his promises. "He that trusteth in the Lord, loving-kindness shall compass him about."

E. B. CHAPPELL.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Joseph T. Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1830			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	21	Aug.	1861		Decatur Co. ?	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Son of John H. & Martha L. Yarbrow

DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE
MAY 18, '66

MY DEAR SISTERS,

I SEAT MYSELF TO WRITE YOU A FEW LINES FOR THE FIRST TIME IN FIVE YEARS. I HAVE SEEN A HARD TIME DURING THAT TIME. I HARBLY KNOW HOW TO INTRODUCE MYSELF TO YOU. IT ALMOST SEEMS LIKE WRITING TO STRANGERS. THE FIRST IS I CAME THROUGH THE WAR SAFE AND SOUND. I SERVED IN THE REBEL ARMY THREE YEARS. DURING THE TIME I WAS CAPTAIN OF A COMPANY OF CALVARY. I HAVE HEARD FROM YOU SINCE THE SURRENDER AND SAD TO ME TO KNOW THAT BROTHER THOMAS DIED SO FAR FROM HOME. I LEARN THIS FROM JIM. HE SAYS THAT HE LI ED WITH YOU LAST YEAR _____ I _____ THAT HE _____. I WAS GLAD TO HEAR THAT YOU WERE DOING SO WELL. I HOPE YOU WILL CONTINUE TO DO. I AM WELL AND THE FAMILY ARE DOING AS WELL AS HEART COULD WISH SO FAR AS THIS WORLD CAN SEEM. I HAVE ALL OF PAWS FAMILY WITH ME EXCEPT JAMES AND ELIZABETH. ~~THEY~~ ^{Miss Hester is still in Alabama.} ARE IN ALABAMA. ~~PAW MOVED TO TENNESSEE LAST NOVEMBER, DIED THE 6TH OF DECEMBER. HE LIVED ONLY TWO WEEKS AFTER HE LANDED HERE.~~ HIS ILLNESS WAS CONSUMPTION THAT CAUSED HIS DEATH. I THINK OF PAW AND THOMAS AND FEEL LONESOME. MARTHA I WOULD BE THE GLADEST IN THE WORLD TO SEE YOU AND SISTER NANCY. O THE SATISFACTION IT WOULD GIVE ME TO SEE YOU BOTH ONCE MORE IN LIFETIME CANNOT EXPRESS THE JOY. I HAD EATHER SEE WILLEY AND HARIET TINY CHILDREN LIVING. I THINK OFTEN HOW WE USED TO RUN AND PLAY WILLEY WITH HIS CAT, HARIET WITH HER DOG. ~~I HAVE MARRIED SINCE I SEEN YOU BUT I HAVE BEEN UNFORTUNATE. MY WIFE ONLY LIVED ELEVEN MONTHS TO A DAY AFTER WE~~ MARRIED. SHE DIED IN '62, THE 21ST OF JULY, MARRIED THE 21ST OF AUGUST '61. I LIVED A HAPPY LIFE DURING THE TIME SHE LIVED. I HAVE NEVER SEEN NO LADY THAT EXCEEDED HER IN NO RESPECT. I AM A SINGLE MAN AND EXPECT TO REMAIN SO A WHILE. IF GOD LETS ME LIVE I INTEND ON COMING TO SEE YOU NEXT WINTER IF LIFE LAST. I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU IN 7 LONG YEARS. I THINK OF ALL OFTEN WHEN EVERYTHING IS SILENT. I HAVE GOT PLENTY OF EVERYTHING THAT HEART COULD

~~I have been so long~~
~~the dear sisters & I sat my self to write~~
you a few lines before the first time in
five years I have seen a hand time during
that time I hardly know how to introduce
my self to you at all most times like
writing to strangers. The first is I came
thru the whole life an soldier I served
in the rebel army three years.
during the time ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~
~~of the~~ ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~
from your sense the success and and
to me to no that I rather I am in
did do fare from home I love the
from him he says that he love with you
first year we were not happy I was glad that he
ed. I was glad to hear that you were
going so well I hope you will continue
to do so. I am well and the family
is doing as well as last Col. with
to fare as this will come soon. I
am all of your family with me
except James & Elizabeth they are in
the hospital

~~10 years~~ think of how all of you

WISH SO FAR AS THIS WORLD IS CONCERNED. I HAVE PLENTY OF STOCK OF ALL KINDS
AND A PLENTY OF MONEY TO ANSWER MY _____. I HAVE MADE IT ALL BY MY OWN
LABOR. I HAVE 30 ACRES PLANTED IN COTTON AND 40 IN CORN RUN 21 FLOWS. I ^{ROWS OR SOWS}
HAVE _____ THROUGH _____. WHEN I SEE YOU I WILL TELL YOU ALL. I
WILL TAKE SUPPER WITH YOU SOME OF THESE NIGHT UNEXPECTED AS LITTLE AS YOU THINK.
MARTHA I HEAR THAT YOU HAVE TWINS, A BOY AND A GIRL. I WILL SAY WELL DONE
FOR YOU. TIMES IN THIS COUNTRY ARE GOOD, EVERYTHING FLOURISHING. WRITE
SOON FOR I WANT TO HEAR FROM YOU VERY BAD. DIRECT YOUR LETTERS TO YARBROUGH'S
LANDING, TENNESSEE RIVER. I MUST CLOSE FOR THIS TIME. GIVE MY LOVE TO _____
MIMS AND ABRAHAM AND ALL IN _____ FRIENDS. TELL _____ (MIMS) I WOULD
LOVE TO HEAR HER LAUGH ONCE MORE. I THINK OF YOU OFTEN. I WANT TO BE AT OLD
NEWMAN SWAMP CHURCH ONCE MORE IN LIFE. I EXPECT TO COME BACK TO OLD DARLINGTON
TO GET ME A WIFE. I WANT YOU AND NAN TO PICK ME ONE OUT BY THE TIME I GET
THERE. FAREWELL MY DEAR SISTERS. I REMAIN YOUR AFFECTIONATE BROTHER UNTIL MY
DEATH.

JOSEPH T. YARBROUGH

JOE YARBROUGH BROTHER?

Wm - April 1871

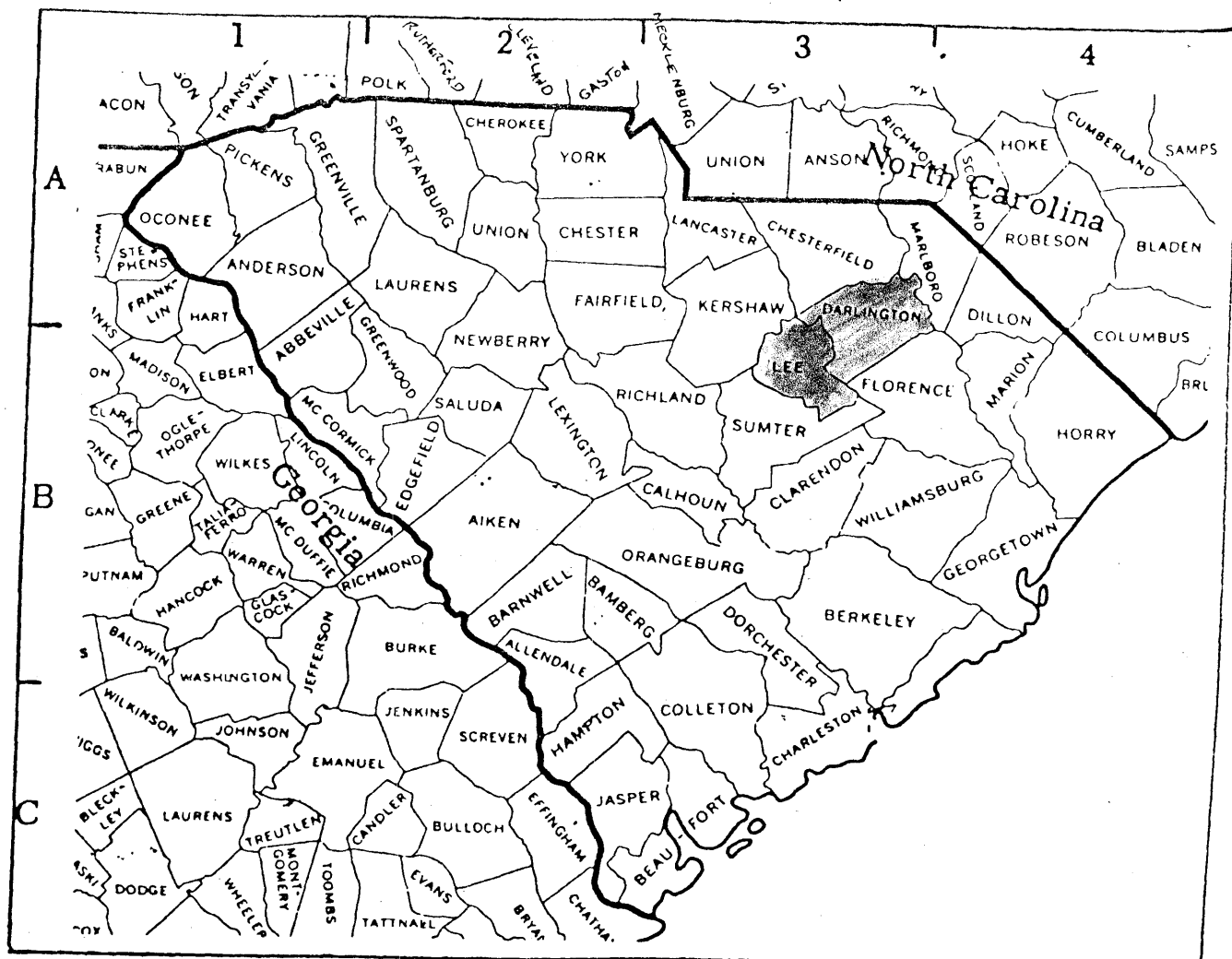
Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has lnd rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Barnberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Barnberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



Route 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550
January 28, 1930

Dear Mrs. Gray,

While in the Charlotte, NC library Saturday I chanced to get in touch with Mr. R. P. Yarbrough who stated you were searching for SC Yarbrough connections for a Joshua or a Reuben. I don't think I can help but share the following from what I have searched out.

Edwin T. Yarbrough b. 1931 in SC

Cuyler E. Yarbrough b. 1904 in SC

John Murray Yarbrough b. 1858 in SC: d. 1936

Thomas L. Yarbrough b. 1832(about) in SC d. 1865 in Elmira Yankee Prison

John H. Yarbrough b. 1805(about) in NC d. 1865 in Tenn.

John H, spelled his name Yarbrough in the 1830 Mecklenburg County, NC census. I have enclosed a copy of the names of his 11 children from the Darlington County 1850 census and also include a copy of the obituary of W. R. A. Yarbrough who was the oldest son. I also enclose a copy (sorry it is so poor) of a letter I recently acquired which was written in May, 1866 by Joseph T. Yarbrough from DEcatur County, Tenn. to my Great-Grandmother and Great-Great Aunt Nancy. The letter from Joseph is hard to read but the main facts helpful to me are:

1. Jim had told Joseph of the death of my Great Grandfather Thomas far away from home.
2. James and Elizabeth are in Alabama, also Hester.
3. PA moved to Tenn in November, 1865 and died 2 weeks later(Dec. 6, 1865).
4. Write to him at Yarbrough's Landing on the Tennessee River in DEcatur County.

Also my grandparents kept in touch with a Mary Fisher who lived in Mineola, Texas and was the Mary who was 5 years old in 1850. Mary had a sister somewhere in Texas who married a Walker. Family history has it that John H. left SC and went to Texas, leaving several of the older children behind.

We have a reunion each November of the descendents of Thomas Yarbrough and I am putting together facts for it. If this should be helpful to you, great! If you should have any information that could help me,,I would be grateful to receive it.

Sincerely,

Ed Yarbrough

Edwin T. Yarbrough

E-1

Route 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550
February 13, 1980

Dear Mr. Yarbrow,

Through Mr. R. P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC I was put in touch with Mrs. Parline Gray of Kingston, OK. Mrs. Gray suggested I write you.

Enclosed are copies of my letter to Mrs. Gray and its attachments. Also enclosed is the information Mrs. Gray sent me. If you have information which would be of interest or help to me I would be grateful to receive it.

Thanking you in advance, I am

Sincerely yours,

Ed Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Thomas L. Yarbrough

Renee Bell-Rt 15- Box
510-Somerville, S.C.
29483-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1834				S.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death		1865		Elmira Yankee Prison			Civil War
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Harrell?

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Murray Yarborough	Birth	13	Oct	1858		Darlington, S.C.		11 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lucy Ann Odom	Death	9	May	1936	Philadelphia	Darlington, S.C.		
		Burial				Newman Swamp C. Lamar,	Darlington, S.C.		
2	Willie Thomas	Birth							#1. 4 ch.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2. 2 Ch.
	#2 Sallie Rogers	Death	27	Nov.	1941	Philadelphia, Darlington Co.,	S.C.		
		Burial				Lamar,	Darlington, S.C.		
3	Albert (Buddy)	Birth	28	Aug.	1864		Darlington Co., S.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Alice	Birth	28	Aug.	1864		Darlington Co., S.C.		5
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Children
	James Lee Jeffords	Death	14	May	1942		Darlington Co., S.C.		
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date Sept. 1986
 No. Compiler Renee Bell
 Address Rt 15 Box 510
 City Summerville State SC 29483
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
 No. _____ on chart No. _____

Pedigree Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

2 Herbert Glendale Bell
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. October 25, 1922
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 m. November 28, 1946
 d.
 p.d.

1 Andrea Renee Bell
 b. October 17, 1958
 p.b. Summerville, S.C.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

3 Eleanor Voncile Yarborough
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. December 28, 1923
 p.b. Darlington County, S.C.
 d.
 p.d.

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

4 William Franklin Bell I
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. August 25, 1895
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 m. January 1, 1920
 d. December 30, 1953
 p.d. VA Hosp. Columbia, S.C.

5 Mary Alice Smith Bell
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. May 27, 1901
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 d.
 p.d.

6 Loren Odom Yarborough Sr.
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. February 2, 1893
 p.b. Darlington County, S.C.
 m. January 2, 1916
 d. January 27, 1978
 p.d. Darlington, S.C.

7 Elizabeth Olivia Folsom Y.
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. August 26, 1895
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 d. February 16, 1985
 p.d. Darlington, S.C.

8 John Edward Dupre Bell
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 1850
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 m.

d. August 28, 1920
 p.d. Lee County, S.C.

9 Harriet Caroline Strother
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 1865
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 d. August 14, 1940
 p.d. Lee County, S.C.

10 Joseph Walton Smith
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. October 17, 1870
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 m. January 24, 1900
 d. June 22, 1941
 p.d. Lee County, S.C.

11 Cora Lafayette Josey Smith
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. April 12, 1876
 p.b. Lee County, S.C.
 d. June 2, 1933
 p.d. Lee County, S.C.

12 John Murray Yarborough
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. October 13, 1858
 p.b. Darlington County, S.C.
 m.

d. May 9, 1936
 p.d. Darlington County, S.C.

13 Lucy Ann Odom Yarborough
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. February 12, 1863
 p.b. Darlington County, S.C.
 d. November 14, 1941
 p.d. Darlington County, S.C.

14 Zimmerman Tobias Folsom
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. September 14, 1848
 p.b. Kershaw County, S.C.
 m. December 23, 1874
 d. December 25, 1940
 p.d. Lee County, S.C.

15 Elizabeth Leora Parrott P.
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. July 1, 1857
 p.b. Darlington County, S.C.
 d. March 6, 1933
 p.d. Darlington County, S.C.

16 Robert Bell
 (Father of No. 8)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

17 Clarisse Saverance Bell
 (Mother of No. 8)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

18 John G. Strother
 (Father of No. 9)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

19 Caroline Holaway Strother
 (Mother of No. 9)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

20 Henry Benjamin Smith
 (Father of No. 10)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

21 Mary Ann Copeland Smith
 (Mother of No. 10)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

22 George Lafayette Josey
 (Father of No. 11)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

23 Alice Jeannette Smith Josey
 (Mother of No. 11)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

24 Thomas John Yarborough
 (Father of No. 12)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

(Killed in Civil War)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

25 Martha Harrell Yarborough
 (Mother of No. 12)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

26 Joseph Odom
 (Father of No. 13)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

27 Elizabeth Stuckey Odom
 (Mother of No. 13)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

28 John James Folsom I
 (Father of No. 14)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

29 Elizabeth Holland Folsom
 (Mother of No. 14)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

30 Thomas Pinckney Parrott
 (Father of No. 15)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

31 Mary Jane McLendon Parrott
 (Mother of No. 15)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas

Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Killed in Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Harrell

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2)

Windham

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Renee Bell
Route 15, Box 510
Summerville, SC 29483

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Murray Y.	Birth	13	Oct	1858	Darlington		SC	eleven children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lucy Ann Odom	Death	9	May	1936	Philadelphia	Darlington	SC	
		Burial		May	1936	Lamar	Darlington	SC	
M	2 Willie Thomas Y.	Birth				Darlington		SC	1st m - 4 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	2 Sallie Rogers	Death	27	Nov	1941	Philadelphia	Darlington	SC	2nd m - 2 children
		Burial		Nov	1941	Lamar	Darlington	SC	
M	3 Albert (Buddy) Y.	Birth	28	Aug	1864	Darlington		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Alice Yarborough	Birth	28	Aug	1864	Darlington		SC	five children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	James Lee Jeffords	Death	14	May	1942		Darlington	SC	
		Burial		May	1942		Darlington	SC	
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

John Murray Yarborough

FULL GIVEN NAME

rel. - methodist
occupation - farmer

October 13, 1858

DATE OF BIRTH

Darlington Co. SC

PLACE OF BIRTH (county, state)

May 9, 1936

DATE OF DEATH

Lamar, SC

Newman Swamp Cemetery

PLACE OF BURIAL

DATE OF MARRIAGE

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Lucy Ann Odom

SPOUSE'S NAME

February 12, 1863 - Nov. 15, 1941

SPOUSE'S DATE OF BIRTH & DEATH

Martha Harrell

MOTHER'S NAME

Thomas Yarborough

FATHER'S NAME

CHILDREN:

- M 1. Loren Odom Yarborough (Feb. 2, 1893 - Jan. 27, 1978)
m. Elizabeth Olivia Folsom - Jan. 2, 1916 - eight children
- F 2. Elizabeth Yarborough (Sept. 9, 1885 - January 4, 1961)
never married
- F 3. Azalea Yarborough - died young
- M 4. Adrian Yarborough - died young
- M 5. Kenneth Lee Yarborough (- January 16, 1982)
m. Ruby Inez Blackman - four children
- F 6. Nannie Mae Yarborough ()
m. Fred P. Jordan - no children
- F 7. Mary Alice Yarborough (Oct. 8, 1888 - Jan. 30, 1964)
m. Samuel P. Dowling - four children
- M 8. Phillip Alger Yarborough (Dec. 21, 1898 - Oct. 18, 1973)
m. Marie Dowling Norwood - no children
- M 9. John Worth Yarborough (1901 - 1972)
m. Sudie Dowling - one child
- M 10. Cuyler Edwin Yarborough
m. Eugenia Tolson - four children
- F 11. infant girl Yarborough - died

rel. - methodist

Alice Yarborough

FULL GIVEN NAME

August 28, 1864

DATE OF BIRTH

Darlington County, SC

PLACE OF BIRTH (county, state)

May 14, 1942

DATE OF DEATH

Darlington, S.C.
Grove Hill Cemetery

PLACE OF BURIAL

DATE OF MARRIAGE

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

James Lee Jeffords

SPOUSE'S NAME

- 1927

SPOUSE'S DATE OF BIRTH & DEATH

Martha Harrell

MOTHER'S NAME

Thomas Yarborough

FATHER'S NAME

CHILDREN:

1) Thomas Eugene Jeffords

2) R. L. Jeffords

3) Harold Jeffords

4) Mary Jeffords - never married

5) Inez Jeffords - m. Arthur Rogers

Willie Thomas Yarborough

DATE OF BIRTH

November 27, 1941

DATE OF DEATH

- 1.
- 2.

DATE OF MARRIAGE

1.

2. Sallie Rogers

SPOUSE'S NAME

Martha Harrell

MOTHER'S NAME

Darlington Co. SC

PLACE OF BIRTH (county, state)

Lamar, SC

Newman Swamp Cemetery

PLACE OF BURIAL

- 1.
- 2.

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

1.

2.

SPOUSE'S DATE OF BIRTH & DEATH

Thomas Yarbrough

FATHER'S NAME

CHILDREN: 1-4 1st marr. 5-6 2nd marr.

F 1. Mattie Yarbrough - m. Watford

F 2. Nurnie Yarbrough - never married

F 3. Agnes Warborough - m. J. Muldrow Dowling

m 4. Otis Yarbrough

m 5. Alton Harborough

m 6. Bernice Yarbrough - B.

D. Jan 17, 1985
Philadelphia Cem
Darlington Co. SC

Albert Yarborough (Buddy)

FULL GIVEN NAME

August 28 1864
DATE OF BIRTH

Darlington County SC
PLACE OF BIRTH (county, state)

DATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF BURIAL

DATE OF MARRIAGE

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

SPOUSE'S NAME

SPOUSE'S DATE OF BIRTH & DEATH

Martha Harrell
MOTHER'S NAME

Thomas Yarborough
FATHER'S NAME

CHILDREN:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

In Ala. 1866.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Hester A.M. Yarbrough

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1835			S.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

John H. Yarbrough

Martha L. (Mollie)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy L. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1837			S.C.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha L. (Mollie)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1955 by The Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. 20540. U.S. Govt. Printing Office: 1955. 10-55111-1. This form is to be used for the purpose of recording and reporting on the family group of any individual.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
In Ala. 1866-	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	18	3			S.C.	
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. (Mollie)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL-1 Copyright 1955 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.
All Rights Reserved. This form is published by the
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540
and full description of many Government forms.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

James E. Yarbrough

In Ala. 1866-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		18	1			S.C.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha L. (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	5				S.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 1. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housewife							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father John Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. (Mollie)			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Henry Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1847			S.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

John H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha L. (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 100 (Revised 1968) is the basic form for the Family Group Sheet. It is the only form that can be used to record the family history of a family. It is the only form that can be used to record the family history of a family. It is the only form that can be used to record the family history of a family.

Elias Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth			1848			S.C.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Nie Father	John H. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

	Write a Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
206 A. West 4th	Death					
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024						

Compiled by **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any: No (1) (2) No

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

#1 Johnson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret Susannah Varbro

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2 Rhodes

Date

Her Father

John H. Varbro

Mother's Maiden Name Mollie L.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	8	Jan.	1884				
Death			1935	Tuberculosis			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John H. Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. Mancill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Minerva Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1857			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death			1924	Lindale Smith Co.		Tex.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbrow

Boudown

Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendale

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert Franklin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elmer Edmond	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Ernest Leslie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bess	Death							
		Burial							
4	Laura Ella	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Virgle Stone	Death			Late 1940's	of cancer			
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



CLINE 750020
NON-CLARE TOPPER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Cora Leigh Yarbrough

My Mother-In-Law

Husband's Full Name Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth	16	02	1891	Boonesville	Prentiss	Miss	
Ch'nd							
Mar.	13	04	1926	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
Death	17	07	1963	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
Burial	18	07	1963	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	

Places of Residence

1891-1898 saw-mill Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2), etc. #1. Ethel May Watson

His Father Annie Augusta Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Emily Trem

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Leigh Suttles

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth	13	07	1906	Savannah	Chatham	Ga.	
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joe Monroe Suttles Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Edgewort

Compiler Ann Yarbrough

Address 229 Willow Bend

City, State Huntville, Texas

Date Ca. 1968

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
M	1 Marvin Joe	Birth	11	01	1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Betty	Mar.				Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Death	05	07	1981	Shreveport-Veterans Hospital-La.			Canc
		Burial	-07	1981		Bagwell	Red River	Texas	
F	2 Marcella Ann	Birth	11	01	1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Barnard	Mar.				Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Death	02	1976		Longview	Gregg	Texas	Cereb
		Burial	02	1976		Longview	Gregg	Texas	hemor
M	3 Dorris Ray	Birth	09	12	1929	DeKalb	Bowie	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Evelyn Ann Muirhead	Mar.	06	09	1949	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Roland Harold June	Birth	12	12	1931	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Beth Yarbrough	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 Melvin Leroy	Birth	23	09	1936	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Veronica Hebert	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 Carol Jean	Birth	12	09	1938	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles K. Stephenson	Mar.	18	04	1958	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 Ronald Michael	Birth	03	1948		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cathy Birdwell	Mar.				Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#1 M	9 Enoch Monroe	Birth	08	03	1912		Red River	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Dora Teal	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	10 Charles Leonard	Birth	-06	1918			Red River	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ardith Vowell	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2), etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or inform.

Ancestor Chart

me of Compile Ann Muirhead Yarbrough Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Chart No. _____

dress 229 Willow Bend person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

y, State Huntsville, Texas 77340

November 30, 1987

Gus) 4 Anniul Augusta Yarbrough

(Father of No. 2)
b. _____
p.b. Booneville, Miss.
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. Paris, Lamar Co., Texas

2 Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough

(Father of No. 1)
b. Feb. 16, 1891
p.b. Missouri
m. Clarksville, Tx., Apr. 13, 1926
d. July 17, 1963
p.d. Longview, Gregg Co., Texas

5 Sally Emily Tremier

(Mother of No. 2)
b. _____
(?) p.b. Corinth, Prentiss Co., Ms
d. ca. 1903
p.d. Red River Co., Texas

is Ray Yarbrough

Dec. 9, 1929

, DeKalb, Bowie Co., Texas

Sept. 6, 1949, Longview, Gregg Co., Tx.

0 Joe Monroe Suttles

(Father of No. 3)
b. Feb. 15, 1868
p.b. Nashville, Tn.? Ala?, Ga?
m. ca. 1882 Tenn.
d. 1932
p.d. Longview, Gregg Co., Tx.

3 Cora Leigh Suttles

(Mother of No. 1)
b. July 13, 1906
p.b. Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga.
d. _____
p.d. _____

7 Rhoea Ann Edgeworth

(Mother of No. 3)
b. July 9, 1871
p.b. Ga., Ala., Tenn.?
d. 1964
p.d. Longview, Gregg Co., Tx.

lyn Ann Muirhead

(Spouse of No. 1)
v. 4, 1930 d.
Clarksville, Tx. p.d.

8 William H. Yarbrough

(Father of No. 4)
b. ca. 1834
p.b. So. Car.
m. June 8, 1953 Ga.

9 Elizabeth Cagle

(Mother of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. Ga.?
d. _____
p.d. _____

10

(Father of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

11

(Mother of No. 5)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

12

(Father of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

13

(Mother of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

14 Alexander Edgeworth

(Father of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

15 Elizabeth Ann Taylor

(Mother of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

16 Isaac Yarbrough Sr.

b. ca. 1793/4 S.C. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. _____

d. after Mar. 1884, Cullman Co. Ala.

17 Mary

(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. ca. 1800 S.C.
d. after Mar. 1884, Cullman Co. Ala.

18

(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

19

(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

20

(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

21

(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

22

(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

23

(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

24

(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

25

(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

26

(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

27

(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

28

(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

29

(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

30

(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

31

(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. _____
d. _____

On November 22, 1987, I went to see Cora Leigh Suttles Yarbrough Applegate, my Mother-in-law. I took most of the Yarbrough history that I have and tried to talk to her about it and ask questions to find out more, but there were a lot of interruptions, and I still have a lot gaps that she may can fill in for me.

I had misspelled Anniul Augusta Yarbrough. He said he went by "Gus". "Gus" was born in Mississippi, Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough was born in Missouri instead of Mississippi like she told me 20 years ago. They left Mo. when Roland was 6 months old and went to Cisco, Tx. in a covered wagon. Another family went too. She doesn't remember who it was.

Gus had a brother Bill who married and moved to Arlington, Texas and raised a large family. She can remember that he had a son Bill.

Roland had a distant uncle, Frank Yarbrough, that lived in Lindale. He is dead now, but has children living around there.

Gus Yarbrough was on the school board in _____ for about 20 years. That is one of my gaps.

Enoch Yarbrough, Roland's brother, lived at Clarksville, Texas. Another gap. I thought I had him down somewhere, but I don't.

Golman Yarbrough, Roland's brother, had many children, including one son named Bruce.

Russell, Roland's half brother, and his wife Bertha had sons Robert and Bobby, and Russell and Ronnie. "Bertha had no imagination for naming her children" unquote!! I told Ray what she said and he nearly died. He hates his name. He was delivered by a Dr. Dorris! Anyway--They have daughters Kathy and Rita. (Did better) Rita has an antique shop around Bogata, Texas.

Junior lives at Bagwell. Bobby has a used car lot in Bagwell.

This is not Yarbrough information, but it fits in for us.

Sally Emily Tremier Yarbrough's sister married a man named Burnstien in St. Louis, Mo. He had a Dry Goods Store in St. Louis. (If he was rich enough it might help me find something on our Sally!)

Ann Muirhead Yarbrough
November 30, 1987
Huntsville, Texas



in 1900

Robert Franklin Yarbrough
 Mervosa Ann Yarbrough
 David Leslie Yarbrough

Simon Ezra Yarbrough
 Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough
 Laura Ella Yarbrough

Date of birth: Amil Yarbry

1866

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females																																								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up																																
1790-Co. St.																																																
Name:																																																
1800-Co. St.																																																
Name:																																																
1810-Co. St.																																																
Name:																																																
1820-Co. St.																																																
Name:																																																
IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:																																																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																																																
1830-Co. St.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up																					
Name:																																																
1840-Co. St.																																																
Name:																																																
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family															Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																					
1850 - County:																	State:																Post office:															
1860 - County:																	State:																Post office:															

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

0 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

0 - County: Red River Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Amil Yarbry
Sallie
Erey
Rowlin
Arthur
Emoch

wife
daun.
son
son
B

W W W W W W W W W W

Ga.
Ala.
Miss
Miss
Tx.
Ala.

Dear Nell -

January 14, 1998

Can you ever forgive me for being so late. I'm not unappreciative of the work you have done, by any means, quite the opposite. I don't know where the last year has gone, but it has gone.

I read very slowly, due to an eye problem and not illiteracy (thank goodness, I guess), so it has taken me awhile to get through your wonderful family history. Another delay has been to the purchase of a second home in Lockport, N.Y. This took place in August of last year so we had lived up and down the road until November and then it was Christmas so the year is gone.

I hope the information I am sending you will make up, partly, for my tardiness.

I am returning the picture of the William C. Garbrough as I have no idea who they are. The only clue I could give you is, because of the strong resemblance to them as I remember seeing them as a child, the couple standing in the back may be Cecil and May Garbrough.

I am also sending a picture of Benjamin Franklin Garbrough and family. There were four children born to the union of Benjamin Franklin Garbrough and Ann

Thank you for your wonderful family history.
Another delay has been to the purchasing of a
second home in Lockport, N.Y. This took
place in August of last year so we had
lived up and down the road until
November and then it was Christmas so the
year is gone.

I hope the information I am
sending you will make up, partly, for
my tardiness.

I am returning the picture of the
William C. Garbrough as I have no idea
who they are. The only clue I could give
you is, because of the strong resemblance to
them as I remember seeing them as a
child, the couple standing in the back may
be Cecil and May Garbrough.

I am also sending a picture
of Benjamin Franklin Garbrough and family.
They were four children born to the union
of Benjamin Franklin Garbrough and Ann
Pierova Garbrough. They were Robert
Franklin Garbrough, Elmer Garbrough (had 1
son - still born), Christ Garbrough (Wife Bessie,
born Stielborn, 5 girls Abigail Ann, Phyllis, Ruth,
Emily and Edna Ruth), Laura Ella (husband Virgil

Stone (I saw John).

All of the Children are deceased and one of Ernest's girls and Lulu's two sons are deceased.

I can't tell you a great deal about Granddaddy, Benjamin Franklin, but I will tell you all I know.

He was a tall slender man with a beautiful head of white hair. He always wore a black suit with a white shirt and black string tie. He was a drummer by trade. He sold fruit trees I can remember he had a black leather book with beautiful pictures of different fruit and nut trees and pictures of their fruit. It was so much fun to get to look at his black book. He drove a buggy and had a pretty horse. He was in and out at our house. This sounds like childish prattle and it is, really, because it's as I remember him when I was a child. He liked his liquor and Mother didn't allow it so he would stay for a while, without, and then go where he could get it for awhile and then he'd come back. In 1933 we moved to Longview and Aunt Laura Ella Carkrough Stone and her husband Elgie and son John moved into our house in Lincolnton. Granddaddy moved in with her. She took care of him until he died in 1935. No David or son. I remember - The house

Beautiful pictures of different fruit and
nut trees and pictures of their fruit. It
was so much fun to get to look at
his black book. He drove a buggy
and had a pretty horse. He was ex-
and out at her house. This sounds like
childish prattle and it is, really, because
it's as I remember him when I was
a child. He liked his liquor and Mother
didn't allow it so he would stay for a
while, without, and then go where
he could get it for a while and then
he'd come back. On 1933 we moved to
Longview and Aunt Laura Ella (Yorkbrough
Stone) and her husband Virgil and son
John moved into their house in Lincolnton.
Granddaddy moved in with her. She
took care of him until he died in 1935.
He died from tuberculosis - The house
burned not long after that and
Aunt Laura Ella and Uncle Virgil moved
back to the farm. Daddy had re-worked
her old house for her. She lived there

until she died in the late '40's. She died of Cancer.

I have found many surprises in the family history. I did not realize that my grandmother was a Carborough, a Bowdoin and then a Carborough again. I knew about the Bowdoin because of all the names and first names I can't remember. I had heard of Zena but all my life but did not know she was Uncle Wills daughter by his first wife. Didn't really know about the first wife until now - really exciting reading -

I don't know where in Tenn. B. Franklin was born. If daddy had any records they burned with the house in the late 1930's. Seems as though I can remember mother saying something about Frankie Bell being named for Granddaddy -

Which we had known to ask all these questions earlier -

I have ratted long enough - You can see by the change in my handwriting it's time to stop -

Hope I have been of some help - Am sorry I couldn't identify those in the picture -

Do keep in touch and when something new comes along let me know -

level now - really exciting reading -

I don't know where in Tenn.
B. Franklin was born. If daddy had any records
they burned with the house in the late
1930's. Seems as though I can remember
mother saying something about Frankie
Beel being named for Granddaddy -

Wish we had known to ask
all these questions earlier -

I have ratted long enough -
You can see by the change in my
handwriting it's time to stop -

Hope I have been of some help -
Am sorry I couldn't identify those in
the picture -

Do keep in touch and when
something new comes along let me
know -

Thanks a million for all
your work and trouble -

Would love to help with the
expense if you would let me -

Please let me hear from you
before too many days go by.

Love
Lara Brad

Dear,

The Handwritten Family History is a
duplicate of the Typed one - You may want
to check dates. I don't see too much and
may have made some mistake -

Lara

of Benjamin Franklin Garbrough and Ann

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Robert Yarbrough

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Feb. 1885		Lindale	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd						
Mar.						
Death	7 Jan. 1973		Gilmer		Tex.	
Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Franklin Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Ann Merniva Yarbro

Cousins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Edna Elbert Stewart

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Apr. 1887		Bryans Mills		Tex.	
Chr'd						
Death	7 Feb. 1977		Gilmer		Tex.	
Burial						

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Page All Copyright 1969 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. All rights reserved. This form is loaned to you by the Bureau of Census and is not to be distributed outside your agency. It is to be used for the collection of family group information only.

to my Cousin Robert Yarbrough
who is the son of my Aunt Ann
who married her Cousin Frank
Yarbrough.

The photo copies were sent to
me by James England, the son
of Tennessee Yarbrough England who
is Great Grand daughter of Henry
Yarbo.

According to Nellie Jenkins book
these and others were bones of Edmund
and Sophia Yarbrough.

I saw in an old Deed book
in Perryville Court house where
Edmund Yarbrough Deeded
land to Joseph Yarbrough 1842-3
for \$200.00 Deeded land to a Fisher
about the same time. Other
Yarbroughs were in that book
millions, to the Yarbrough and

Children of Edne Elbert Stewart and Robert Franklin Yarbrough
and their children are as follows;

First Born:

Franklin Stewart Yarbrough born September 13, 1909 at Lindale,

Texas and died January 25, 1950 at La Cresenta, California *Buried at*

City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas

He was married to Mary Willie Eason June 10, 1934 at Durant ,Okla.

She was born May 31, 1911 at Lindale, Texas. They had two

daughters, Mary Ann Yarbrough, Born October 17, 1937 at Longview,

Texas. She married William Boyd Kibzie on June 30, 1957 at Lindale,

Texas. William Boyd Kinzie was born January 28, 1936 at Larned,

Kansas. They have four children. Scott Anthony Kinzie,

Born November 12, 1959 in Houston, Texas. He married Rebecca

Ruth Douglas, born September 22, 1958, on December 22, 1979 in Ennis,

Texas, His two children are James Christian Kinzie, born on

December 28, 1981 at Corsicana, Texas and Robert Scott Kinzie,

born December 16, 1982 at Ennis, Texas. Mary Ann and Bill

second born was Elaine Michelle Kinzie, born May 8, 1963,

Ennis, Texas. Third born was Carol Jo Kinzie, born January 2,

1965 at Ennis, Texas she married Rodney Hochouk on September

21, 1985 at Ennis, Texas. Their Fourth born was Ann Margaret

Kinzie, born March 11, 1968 at Ennis, Texas. The second child

of Frank and Mary Yarbrough was Lina Jane Yarbrough Hauk,

Born February 1, 1940 in Longview, Texas. She married

Charles L. Hauk on June 19, 1959 in Beaumont, Texas. To this

union was born three children, Stuart Thomas Hauk, born

October 27, 1961 in Houston, Texas; Brenda Kay Hauk born December 17,

1969 in Houston, Texas and Lara Leigh Hauk born July 21, 1972 in

Houston, Texas.

Second Born

Robert Walter Yarbrough, born May 23, 1914 in Lindale, Texas and died April 11, 1960 in Navasota, Texas. He was married to Dorothy Marie Lucille Toups on November 18, 1939 in Texarkana, Texas. She was born February 12, 1918 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. To this union was born two children. The first born was Robert Walter Yarbrough II, born March 16, 1942 in Dallas, Texas. He married Sandra Ann Duvall, born September 27, 1947 in Houston, Texas, on June 16, 1969 at Navasota, Texas. They have three sons; Robert Walter Yarbrough III born June 3, 1969 in Houston, Texas; Christopher Scott Yarbrough born September 30, 1972 in Galveston, Texas and Harry Mathew Yarbrough born July 19, 1981 in Austin, Texas. The second born was Sara Jane Yarbrough, born November 12, 1944 in Lufkin, Texas and was married to Dale Eugene Bandy, born April 12, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on the 14th day of February, 1982 in Navasota, Texas.

*died -
Apr. 18, 1960
Navasota*

Third Born

Sara Grace Yarbrough, born November 5, 1924 in Lindale, Texas. Her first marriage was to Dr. Joseph Belton Kennedy on August 18, 1945 in Longview, Texas. He died April 5, 1971 in Dallas, Texas from complications following brain surgery. There was one child born to this union. Joseph Belton Kennedy II, born August 9, 1952 in Gilmer, Texas. He married Virginia Gail Weeden, born October 19, 1949 in Gilmer, Texas, on May 14, 1983 in Dallas, Texas. To this union there is, so far, one child; Joseph Belton Kennedy III born August 14, 1985 in Dallas, Texas.

Sara Grace Yarbrough married the second time on November 4, 1977

1977 to Edward Leon Herrmarr at Gilmer, Texas. He was born
January 17, 1910 in Fort Worth, Texas, There are no children by this union
but there are three step children, two boys and one girl, their
wives and husband and a total of ⁷ ~~six~~ grandchildren, and 1 great

grandchild

Robert Franklin Garbrough - Born: Feb 25, 1885 - Leno, Texas
Died: Jan. 7, 1973 - Belton, Texas
Cora Elbert Stewart - Born: April 10, 1887 - Bryan, Texas
Died: Feb. 7, 1977 - Belton, Texas

34 Frank Stewart Garbrough - Born: Sept 13, 1909 - Leno, Texas
Died: Jan. 25, 1950 - La Crosse, Calif
Mary Elsie Cason - Born: May 31, 1911 - Leno, Texas
Died

37 A Mary Ann Garbrough - Born: Oct. 17, 1937 - Leno, Texas
Died: 24 William Boyd Kenzie - Born: Jan. 28, 1936 - Laredo, Texas

born 32-74 Scott Anthony Kenzie - Born: Nov. 12, 1959 - Houston, Texas
34 Rebecca Ruth Douglas - Born: Sept. 23, 1958 - Abilene, Texas

a) James Christian Kenzie - Born: Dec. 28, 1981 - Corsicana, Texas

b) Robert Scott Kenzie - Born: Dec. 16, 1982 - Corsicana, Texas

3rd born 2) Claire Michelle Kinzie - Born: May 8, 1963 - Ennis, Texas

2nd born 3) Carol Jo Kinzie - Born: Jan. 2, 1965 - Ennis, Texas

4th born 4) Ann Margaret Kinzie - Born: March 11, 1968 - Ennis, Texas

59 B. Lina Jane Garbrough - Born: Feb. 1, 1940 - Longview, TX
to

44 Charles L. Hawk - Born: Jan 28, 1935 - Tyler, Texas

1. Stuart Thomas Hawk - Born: Oct 27, 1961 - Houston, Texas

2. Brenda Kay Hawk - Born: Dec. 17, 1969 - Houston, Texas

3. Lara Leigh Hawk - Born: July 21, 1972 - Houston, Texas

II Robert Walter Garbrough - Born: May 23, 1914 - Lindale, TX
to

439 Dorothy Marie Lucille Taps - Born: April 11, 1960 - Pvasota, Texas
ma 24 - Born: Feb 12, 1918 - Tulsa, Okla.

A. Robert Walter Garbrough II - Born: March 16, 1942 - Dallas, Texas
to

44 Andrea Ann - Born: Sept. 27, 1947, Houston, Texas

1. Robert Walter Garbrough III - Born: June 3, 1969 - Houston, Texas

2. Christopher Scott Garbrough - Born: Sept. 3, 1972 - Houston, Texas

3 Harry Markham Yarbrough - Born: July 19, 1981
Austin, Texas.

B. Sara Jane Yarbrough - Born: November 12, 1944
Lufkin, Texas

Feb. 14, 1982

Waco, Texas

to
Dale Eugene Bandy - Born April 2, 1928
Ola City, Okla

III / Sara Grace Yarbrough - Born: Nov. 5, 1924 - Lindale, Texas

13 Sept 5

1999, Aug 27

to
Joseph Belton Kennedy - Born: Nov. 16, 1923 - Longview, Gregg, TX
died: April 5, 1971 - Dallas, Texas

A. Joseph Belton Kennedy, II - Born: Aug. 9, 1952
Belton, Upshur, TX.

May 14, 1983
Dallas, Texas

Virginia Bair Werden - Born Oct. 19, 1949
Belton, Upshur, TX

1. Joseph Belton Kennedy III, Born: Aug. 14, 1985
Dallas, Texas

III A. Sara Grace Yarbrough Kennedy - Born: Nov. 5, 1924

Nov. 4, 1977

Belton, TX

Edward Leon Herrmann - Born Jan. 17, 1910 - Ft. Worth, TX

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Andrew B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Info from Gorden
Fisher, son of Frank
and Dora Fisher-copied
from the report he got
from Buckners Orphan
Home.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	10	Feb.	1891		Van Zant Co.,	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	John H. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
		Martha L. Mancil

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. Welch

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	27	Jan.	1890		Van Zant Co.,	Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 (Marie)	Birth	16	Sept.	1876				Mohouse Parish, La.
	Mary Elizabeth	Mar.	24	Feb.	1897	Buckners Orphan Home by Father			Buckner
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	J.B. Gillcoat	Burial							
F.	2 Annas M. Yarbrough	Birth	20	June	1885				Decatur Co., Tn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1901					
	Sam Works	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Dora B. Yarbrough	Birth	17	Jan.	1882	Last home before being admitted to			Buckners Orphan Home
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1902					Mimeola, Tx
	Frank Fisher	Burial							Smith Co.
	4 Grover C.	Birth	30	Nov.	1884				Smith Co., Tex.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	15	Jan.	1897				Died in fire
		Burial							
	5 Letha A. Yarbrough	Birth	5	July	1886				Smith Co., Tx. Transferred
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Feb.	1904				to uncle
	Mr O'Niell	Death							B. F. Yarb.
		Burial							(1903) from Buckne
	6 Walter B.	Birth	19	Feb.	1883/89	Ran Away			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Dora B. Yarbrough

b. Jan 17, 1882 Decatur Co., Tnn.

Last home before being admitted to Buckner: Mineola, TX.

Received; Apr. 11, 1891

Placed by: L.H. and M.S. Johnson

Father: Andrew B. Yarbrough, last home; Van Zandt Co., TX

died Feb. 10, 1891 of pneumonia, Van Zandt Co., TX

Mother: Mary A. Welch

died: Jan. 27, 1890, (female trouble), Van Zandt Co., TX

Transferred to Aunt in Grand Saline in 1901

Married; Frank Fisher in 1902

Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough

b. Sept. 16, 1876 Mohouse Parish, La.

(called Marie)

Left March 1894 Married at the Home, Feb. 24, 1897

to Mr. J.B. Gillcoat, The General Manager Officiating

(Father Bucker)

Annas M. Yarbrough

b. June 20, 1883 Decatur Co., Tnn

Transferred to sister, Mrs. Marie Gillcoat in 1899

Married; Sam Works 1901

Grover C. Yarbrough

b. Nov. 30, 1884 Smith Co., TX

died in fire Jan. 15, 1897

Letha A. Yarbrough

b. July 5, 1886 Smith Co., TX

Transferred to Uncle B.F. Yarbrough, in Lindale, TX. Feb. 9, 1903

Married; Feb. 3, 1904 to Mr. O'Neill of Swarta, La.

Walter B. Yarbrough

b. Feb. 19, 188 Smith Co., TX

Ran away

Inf. from Gordon Fisher, Dora Yarbrough Fisher's, son

copied from the report he got from Buckner's Orphan Home, Dallas, TX.

Date of birth: Dora Yarbrough 1882

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Males						Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up																											
1790-Co.	St.																													
1800-Co.	St.																													
1810-Co.	St.																													
1820-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1830-Co.		St.																												
Name:																														
1840-Co.		St.																												
Name:																														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males												Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Dwelling #																														
Family #																														
Head of family																														
Age																														
Sex																														
Color																														
Occupation																														
Value of real estate																														
Value of personal estate																														
Place of birth																														
Married this yr.																														
School this yr.																														
Can't r. or wr.																														
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																														
1850 - County:				State:												Post office:														
1860 - County:				State:												Post office:														

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Dallas Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dora Yarbrough
INMATE OF BUCKNERS ORPHAN HOME

w f

Tex.

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						Males		Females		Males							Females																								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up																					
Name:	1790-Co.	St.																																							
Name:	1800-Co.	St.																																							
Name:	1810-Co.	St.																																							
Name:	1820-Co.	St.																																							
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						Males										Females																									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up										
Name:	1830-Co.	St.																																							
Name:	1840-Co.	St.																																							
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																												
1850 - County:														State:														Post office:													
1860 - County:														State:														Post office:													

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Dallas Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 3

Walter B. Varbrough LISTED AS INMATE OF BUCKNERS ORPHAN HOME	
W	12
M	
TX.	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

J. W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Soldiers App. Pension

Van Zant Co., Tex.-

Cemetery Records, Van

Zant Co., Tex.

Husband's

Date

Day Month Year

Ch'ng

Mar.

Death

Burial

7 June 1844

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Barron Co., Ky.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Helen

Wife's

Date

Day Month Year

Ch'ng

Mar.

Death

Burial

8 June 1837

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Starr Cemetery, Van Zant Co., Tex.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

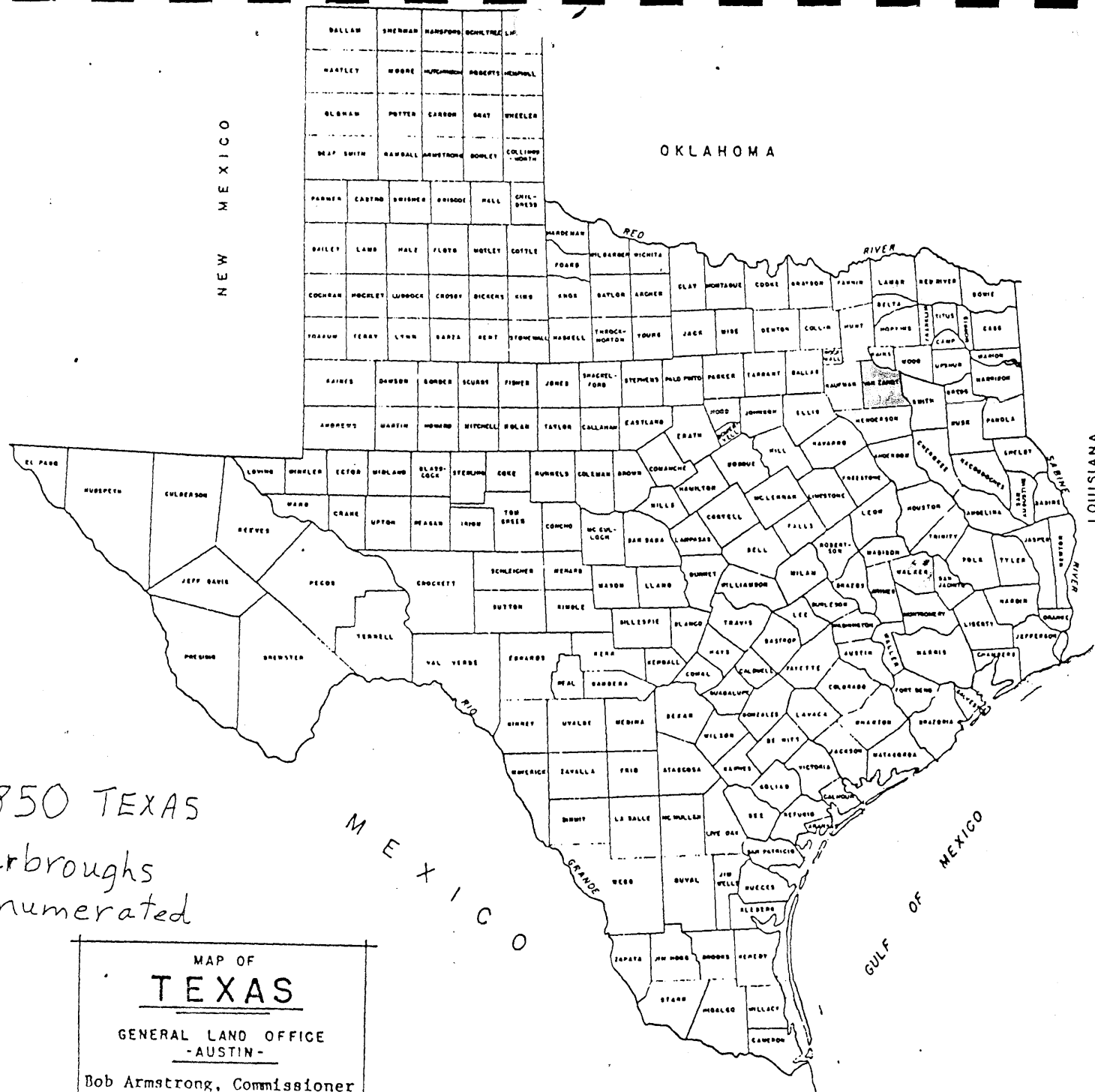
His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date 1-July-1990

76372

Sex	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					



= 1850 TEXAS
Yarbroughs
Enumerated

29355

FORM A.

**Soldier's Application
for a Pension**

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the
right to call for additional testimony if he
deems it necessary.

11-22-24
Name of Applicant.

J. W. Yarbrough
Huffman County.

Postoffice Canton
County 22

Filed 10-1-1914

Approved Sept. 1-1914

Pension allowed Dec. 1-1914

Rejected

Commissioner of Pensions.

E. L. Steck, Printing, Bookbinding, Austin

John W. Yarbrough

B. 7 June

D. 16 Nov. 1924

M. Helen

B. 8 June 1837

D. 15 May 1932

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVE

Oath of Allegiance adminis-
tered to this soldier in
accordance with Special Order
to G. 13.76 Co of the Army
at Camp Lee June 8, 1876

sonally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in his application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in his claim, and said applicant's habits are good and free from dishonor. And he further make oath to the following facts touching the applicant's service in the Confederate Army: (State fully your source of knowledge.)

I am the brother J.W. Farbrough and am 62 years of age was not in the army, but know that applicant enlisted in the army, ~~because~~ that he served till the close of the war from 1863, and I saw him on two occasions when he would come home, and we heard from him occasionally while there - and I have talked with his Commander who was with him all through the war and am positive that he served as a Soldier and never deserted, but was discharged in 1863 -

(Signature of Witness)

Lo
F. M. Farbrough
Wm. S.

(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Sept. A. D. 1914

C. H. Stanford

[Seal.]

County Judge Vanland County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, H. J. Craft, State and County Assessor in the County of Vanland State of Texas, do certify that J. W. Farbrough, or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-third Legislature, approved April 7, 1913, is charged on the tax rolls of said county with a homestead of the value of \$ 646.00 Dollars, and of other property, real or personal, or both of the value of 20 Dollars.

Given under my hand, this 30 day of

Sept.

(TX)

A. D. 1914

H. J. Craft
State and County Assessor.

13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty? 1st Com
14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve? not detailed
15. What is the assessed value of your home, if you own a home? \$500.00
16. What is the assessed value of your other property? \$200.00
17. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? not

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of

A. D. 1918

[Seal.]

County Judge Van Zandt County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.]—There must be at least two credible witnesses.

THE STATE OF TEXAS}

County of Van Zandt

Before me

C. L. Stanford

County Judge of

Van Zandt

County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared R. M. Dively C. L. Stanford who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know

R. M. Dively the above named applicant for a pension, and that they personally know that the said R. M. Dively has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and that they have no interest in his claim

(Signature of Witness)

R. M. Dively

(Signature of Witness)

C. L. Stanford

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of

Sept

A. D. 1918

C. L. Stanford

[Seal.]

County Judge Van Zandt County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant in the army, and, if so, let them, or either, state it in their oath, their source of knowledge; also any information regarding applicant's army service.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS}

County of Van Zandt

Before me

C. L. Stanford

County Judge of

Van Zandt

County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared R. M. Dively who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who being by me sworn, on oath state that they are per-

For Use of Soldiers Who Are In Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of

I, W. J. Garbrough }
 to hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pen-
 sions for a pension to be granted me under the Act passed by the 53rd Legislature of the State of Texas, and ap-
 proved April 7, 1913, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of
 the United States, and that I did not desert the Confederate service, but during said war I was loyal and true to my
 duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; or (that I was in the service
 of the State of Texas during the war, to protect said State against the Indians and Mexicans for more than 6
 months). That I was honorably discharged or surrendered was discharged
at close of war 1865

(Give date and cause.)

that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously
 since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any National, State, city or county office
 which pays me a salary or fees of \$300.00 per annum, nor have I an income from any other employment or other
 source whatever which amounts to \$300.00 per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other
 means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor
 does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife,
 estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand
 dollars, exclusive of a home of the value of not more than \$1000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any
 other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate
 Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 70 years
2. Where were you born? in Barron Co Kentucky
3. How long have you resided in Texas? 30 years
4. In what county do you reside? Van Zandt Co
5. How long have you resided in said county, and what is your postoffice address? 30 years
Canton Tex. Route 2.
6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? If rejected, state
 when and where no
7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? farmer What is your physical condition? poorly
8. In what State was the command in which you served organized? Missouri
9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge 3 years enlist in
Co. H.
10. What was the letter of your company, number of battalion, regiment or battery? Col. Jeffery's Reg - (TX)
11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service
was transferred in winter 1864 to Co. H. Same Reg -
12. What branch of the service did you enlist in—infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy? Cavalry

REPRODUCED FROM THE
 HOLDINGS OF THE
 TEXAS STATE ARCHIVE

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

STATE OF TEXAS,

County of VanzandtI, J. M. Yarbroughdo hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late J. W. Yarbrough, who was a pensioner of theState of Texas, and whose file number was 29355 and whose original county was VanzandtThe said pensioner J. W. Yarbrough, died on the16th day of November, 1924, in the town of EdgewoodCounty of Vanzandt, Texas.The pensioner died in the home of himself who was related to the pensioner as —That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the expenses incurred by the said pensioner. J. M. Yarbrough

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) Son that my postoffice address is EdgewoodWitness: E. C. Curtis City Edgewood State Texas
Signed J. M. Yarbrough
Sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov., 1924Notary Public in and for Vanzandt State of Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

I, C. J. McCauley, do certify that I am undertaker in the town of Capton County of Vanzandt State of Texas that I had charge of the body of J. W. Yarbrough who died in the town of Capton County of Vanzandt State of Texas on the 16th day of November, 1924. That said body was prepared for burial by me on the 17th day of November, 1924, and that I am of the opinion that warrant herein applied for should be issued to the said Mrs. J. M. Yarbrough who makes the foregoing application.Signed C. J. McCauley Undertaker.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN

I, L. W. Shonemaker M.D., do certify that I am a practicing physician, and that I attended J. W. Yarbrough in his last illness, and am of the opinion that his ailments were Chronic Dysentery and Debility from age

I further certify that I am of the opinion that the Mortuary Warrant above requested should be issued in the name of the aforementioned applicant, in accordance with Act passed by the Thirty-eighth Legislature, and approved March 2, 1923.

Signed L. W. Shonemaker M.D.
Physician's Address Capton, TexasMust return before
40 days expires from
date of Pensioners' death11-24-24
29355

No. 32

Shirport La. JUNE 1865.

Private John W. Harkness of Co. B. Company. 8th
Regiment Ala. Inf. Co. 2d. 1st. Miss. Army. U. S. A., residing in
Cape Girardeau County, Mo. having been with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

GEN. L. ANDREWS

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

TX

1355

Date of birth: Lon Yarbrough 1852 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Another family in
Van Zant Co., Tex.
was Greenberry Y,
son of Joshua #3
and Nancy Hearn?
See Benjamin-Jeptha
Gideon-and Joshua
Book.

1-may 1925

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females			
		To 16	16&up					0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1800-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1810-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1820-Co.	St.												
Name:													
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Females	
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1840-Co.	St.												
Name:													
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Females	
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1850-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1860-Co.	St.												
Name:													

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of real estate

Value of personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Van Zandt

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Yarborough, A.C.

Lucinda
Augusta
Arizona
Bill
Linn

Wife
Dau.
Dau.
Son
Dau.

W
M
W
F
W
F
W
M
W
F

57
39
18
15
13
11

Ala.

1831

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males								Females																				
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens		
1830-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1840-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Lidy Yarborough IN HOUSEHOLD OF PLEASANT ADAMS.	19 f						Tenn.				

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Benjamin A. Yarbrough 1839 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
		To 16	16&up				
1790-Co.	St.						
1800-Co.	St.						
1810-Co.	St.						
1820-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1830-Co.							
1840-Co.							
Name:							
1850 - County:							
State:							
Post office:							
1860 - County:							
State:							
Post office:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
Dwelling #	Family #						
Head of family							
Age	Sex						
Color	Occupation						
Value of real estate	Value of personal estate						
Place of birth	Married this yr.						
School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.						
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.							

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: Van Zant Co., Tex.

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: PCT. 4

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Gilbert Yarborough

1801

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Gilbert Yarobrogh	49	m		Wife			Ga.				
		Ellen	41	f					Tn.				
		Catharine	19	f					Tn.				
		William	17	m					Tn.				
		Manervy	15	f					Mo.				
		James	12	f					Mo.				

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

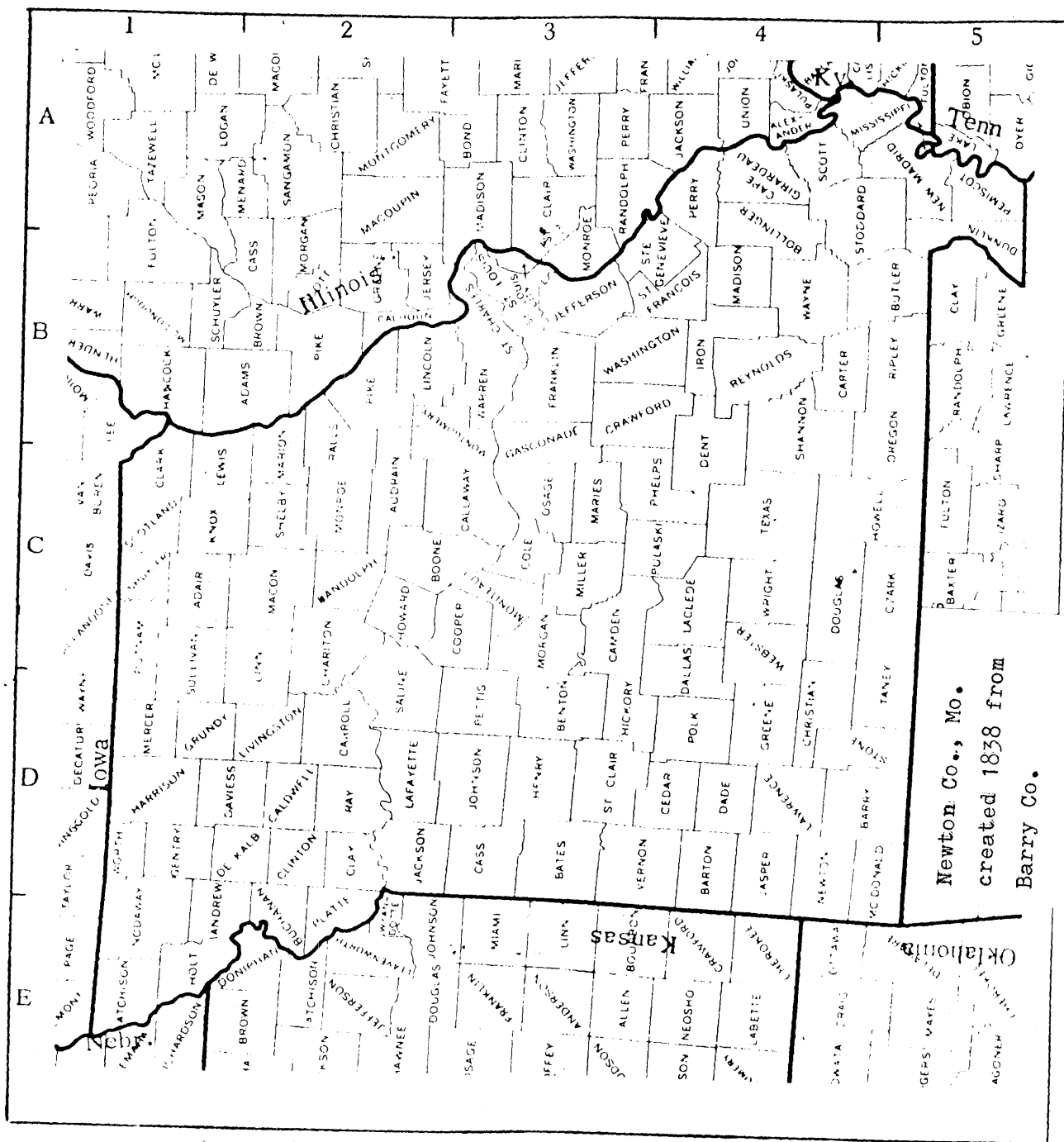
Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

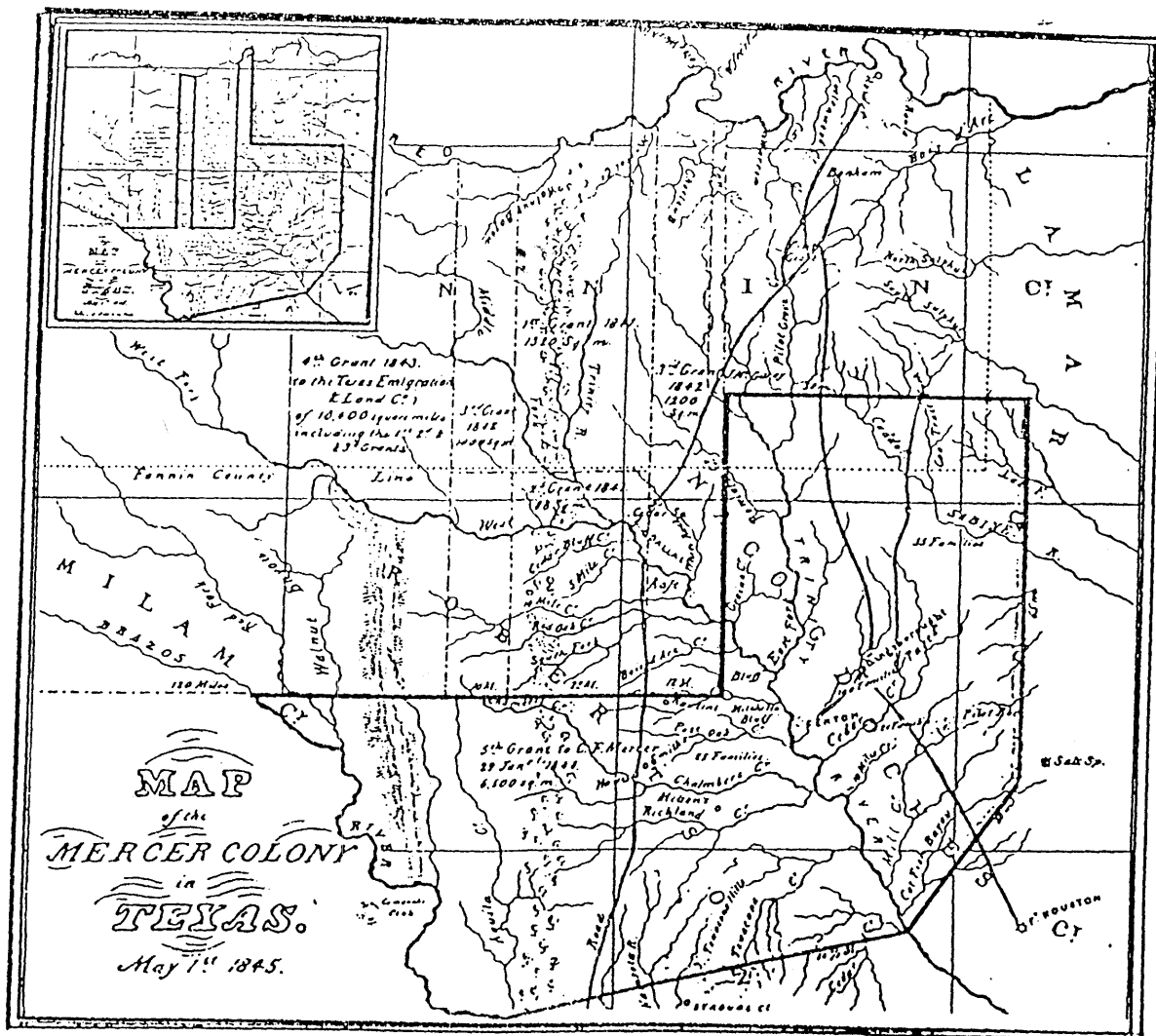
County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



Newton Co., Mo.
created 1838 from
Barry Co.

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve	Potosi 63664
(Co Clk has inc b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)						

114
10
M
AV
RO
of
SOS



Map reproduced with permission from Nancy T. Samuels and Barbara R. Knox, Old Northwest Texas: Historical--Statistical and Biographical (Fort Worth Genealogical Society, 1980) Volume I-A, p. 40. The inset map is that prepared from Dr. Daniel Rowlett's 1845 surveys. The larger corrected map was prepared by Samuels and Knox.

691	James Riggs	640	May 6, 1850
692	Isaac Anderson	320	"
693	Thomas W. Anderson	640	"
694	Berry W. Anderson	640	"
695	Gilbert Yarborough	640	"
696	Joab D. Rains	640	"
697	Lenard Brown	640	"
698	Isaac Clendennen	640	"
699	Isaac Linn	640	"
700	John W. Foot	640	"
701	Elisha Brake	640	"
702	Phinihas P. Woodberry	640	"
703	Richard Anderson	320	"
704	Patrick Sullivan	640	"
705	Hezekiah Taylor	640	"
706	Russel Maybry	640	"
707	Stokley R. Cheney	640	"
708	Francis M. Hays	640	"
709	Harrison Thompson	320	"
710	William Mabry	320	"
711	Heirs, Jesse Williams	640	"
712	George W. Fanning	640	"
713	William Fanning	640	"
714	William Elam	640	"
715	Money Weatherford	640	"
716	George W. Brake	320	"
718	Rebecca Bateman	640	"
719	Maregaret J. Riley	640	"
720	Mary Bateman	320	"
721	Elizabeth Kerkendal	640	"
722	Heirs, Dixon Spears	640	"
723	Heirs, John Weatherford	320	"
724	John Williams	640	"
725	Isaac Price	640	"
726	Arabian Fitzgerald	640	"
727	James R. Horton	640	"
728	John Braziel	640	"
729	John Williams	640	"
730	William L. Williams	640	"
731	Thomas Spears	320	"
732	John Spears	320	"
733	Wyatt Raney	320	"
734	Peter Barrow	640	"
735	Stephen Barker	640	"
736	Simson Barrow	320	"
737	Samuel Denton	640	"
738	William G. Lee	640	"
739	Tipton Denton	320	"
740	Dixon Allen	640	"
741	James A. Dunn	320	"
742	John Dunn	640	"
743	Benjamin Anderson	640	"

VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS

Norton, J. F. 5 M (Hopk. Co) TX
M. R. 3 F " TX
T. E. 1 F " TX
Watson, James 17 M Farmer KY
M. A. 11 F KY
Hillhouse, James 33 M Daily Laborer TN
Fitzgerald, Aratus 37 M Daily Laborer IL
George, E. B. 24 M Lawyer (Fayet. Co) PA
Norton, H. W. 39 M Surveyor (Bedf. Co) TN
Elizabeth 27 F (Greene Co) TN
F. L. 6/12 F (Vaught Co) TX
Carter, Malinda 25 F (Greene Co) TN
Duncan, Robert 50 M Farmer (Adam Co) KY
Elizabeth 49 F " KY
J. R. 17 M Farmer (Jack. Co) TN
L. F. 14 F (Jack. Co) AL
Robert 12 M " AL
M. J. 9 F " AL
Elizabeth 1 F (Bent. Co) MO
Duncan, J. P. 21 M Farmer (Jack. Co) AL
M. L. A. 24 F (illeg.) AL
Duncan, Silas 28 M Farmer (Bedf. Co) TN
Elizabeth 21 F (Jack. Co) AL
J. K. P. 4 M (Berry Co) MO
S. M. 1 6/12 M (VZ Co) TX
Crockett, James 22 M Farmer (Clay Co) MO
S. E. 22 F (Sumn Co) TN
M. J. 1 F (VZ Co) TX
Crockett, Joseph 63 M Farmer (Sull. Co) TN
Martha 60 F SC
Drusiller 13 F (Clin. Co) MO
M. A. 11 F MO
Clark, Isam 53 M Farmer SC
Jare 45 F (Hayw. Co) NC
B. M. C. 21 M Farmer (Sevi. Co) TN
Isam 16 M Farmer " TN
J. B. 13 M (Brad. Co) TN
J. A. 10 M (illeg.) MO
M. M. 9 F " MO
R. M. 7 F " MO
H. H. T. 3 M (Coll. Co) TX
Willcox, E. 26 F Widow (Sevi. Co) TN
A. J. 6/12 M (VZ Co) TX
Williams, David 40 M Farmer (Hayw. Co) NC
Clark, Joseph 25 M Farmer (Sevi. Co) TN
M. J. 25 F (Waba. Co) IN
B. F. 3 M (Reyn. Co) MO
E. J. 1 F (Gray. Co) TX
Brustle, Benjamin 21 M Daily Lab. (Wash Co) IN
Clark, J. O. 32 M Farmer (Sevi. Co) TN
Eviline 26 F KY
G. W. 6 M (Reyn. Co) MO
W. M. 4 M " MO
E. J. 1 F (VZ Co) TX
Williams, John 22 M Farmer (Sevi. Co) TN
M. J. 15 F " TN
Greer, Walter 30 M Farmer (Over. Co) TN
M. A. 30 F (Linc. Co) NC
M. M. 15 F (Mari. Co) TN
D. J. 1 M (VZ Co) TX
J. D. 1 M (Vaug. Co) TX
Samuel 28 M Farmer (Over. Co) TN
Centers, David 41 M Farmer (Sinc. Co) NC
(widowed)
N. T. 13 F (Mari. Co) TN
William J. 12 M " TN
L. C. 11 F " TN
J. M. 1 M (Vaug. Co) TX
Sarah 61 F Widowed (Linc. Co) NC

Simpkins, J. E. 24 M Farmer (Cumb. Co) NC
Mary 20 F TN
Zachariah 2 M (VZ Co) TX
Susan 5/12 F " TX
Esry, Andrew 23 M Farmer (Perry Co) TN
Nancy 15 F (Bent. Co) AL
John 1 M (VZ Co) TX
McCarrell, William 29 M Farmer (Blou. Co) TN
Elizabeth 29 F KY
M. J. 7 F (Rusk Co) TX
Eveline 6 F (VZ Co) TX
Elizabeth 3 F (Vaug. Co) TX
William M. 2 M " TX
Nicey 1 F " TX
Adams, Pleasant 19 M Farmer KY
Cyrena 20 F TN
Yarborough, Lidy 19 F Widow TN
M. E. 6/12 F (VZ Co) TX
Danby, Andrew 25 M Farmer (Willms Co) TN
Elmira 39 F (Nashv.) TN
Johnson, Christopher 20 M Farmer (Chero. Co) AL
Havans, Jahon 36 M Farmer TN
Nancy 37 F TN
A. J. 13 M (Newt. Co) MO
T. J. 12 M " MO
B. F. 9 M " MO
Mary 8 F " MO
Elizabeth 5 F (Hopk. Co) TX
Ira 4 M " TX
Eliza 2 F " TX
Freeman, J. D. 30 M Farmer (Dicks. Co) TN
Sarah 32 F TN
Alexandria 10 M (Wash. Co) AR
J. M. 3 M (Lamar Co) TX
Truman, Jackson 22 M Farmer (Rando. Co) MO
Elizabeth 21 F TN
Fitzgerald, Nicey 60 F Widow TN
Fitzgerald, Ambry 23 M Farmer TN
Mary 20 F TN
William 3 M (VZ Co) TX
Sarah 6/12 F " TX
Lacey, J. R. 31 M Black Smith (Log. Co) KY
Mary 21 F TN
M. A. 9 F (Bowie Co) TX
N. C. 7 F " TX
M. E. 6/12 F (Vaugh. Co) TX
Brewer, Thomas P. 24 M Farmer (Jack. Co) TN
Susanah 17 F (Pike Co) KY
J. A. 2 M " KY
J. M. 7/12 M " KY
Rushin, Mark 38 M Farmer (Stew. Co) TN
Elizabeth 37 F KY
William 12 M (Tish. Co) MS
Elizabeth 14 F TN
Martha 9 F (Tish. Co) MS
John 8 M " MS
Fitzgerald, Julian 9 F (Newt. Co) MO
John 8 M " MO
Evans, William 22 M Farmer (Newt. Co) MO
N. A. 19 F (Madi. Co) TN
M. L. 1 M (Vaug. Co) TX
Yarborough, Gilbert 49 M Farmer NC
Ellen 41 F (Warr. Co) TN
Catharine 19 F (Perry Co) TN
William 17 M Farmer TN
Manervy 15 F (Newt. Co) MO
James 12 M " MO
Lacy, Lucy 22 F Widow (Perry Co) TN
Ellen 3 F (Vaug. Co) TX
Adams, Benjamin 22 M None (Simp. Co) KY

1830 - 1840 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI 1840 County Newton City _____ Call No. _____

[illegible]

PIONEERS OF THE SIX BULLS - THE NEWTON COUNTY, MISSOURI SAGA

Vol VII - Cemetery and Bible Records

Greenwood Cemetery - TWP 26-Range 31-Sec. 13

Yarbrough, Elmer - Jan. 8, 1896 - Jan. 3, 1955
Helen M. - Dec. 25, 1871 - Dec. 3, 1944
James O. - May 21, 1875 - Oct. 23, 1963
Lucy - June 4, 1900 - Jan 31, 1970
Twilla - died Aug. 9, 1963

Vol VII - Cemetery and Bible Records

Oakwood Cemetery - Hwy. 71 south of Neosho

Yarbrough, James Edward - Dec. 4, 1907 - Apr. 18, 1959

Vol XVII

1840 Census

Gilbert Yarborough - 111001 - 112001
Gilbert Yarber - 1110001 - 022001

Copied by Arlene Weidinger



To Cousin Ophelia
From Tennessee Cousin
Charles Henry Yarbrough
With much love
St. Louis 87

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbott, Robert, 65
Adams, Ellen, 254
Adkisson, Lillie, 143
Albert, William, 138
Alexandria, Sarah, 254
Anderson, 16, 130, 172, 181, 253
Anderson, Benjamin, 253
Anderson, Isaac, 253
Archer, John, 171
Armstrong, 171
Armstrong, Eli, 171
Asheratt, Joel L., 38
Ashley, Vera, 66
Askew, Josiah, 22
Atkinson, Elizabeth L., 103
Atkinson, Lemuel, 103
Atkinson, Nancy L., 103
Aylett, William, 65

B

Baker, James B., 170
Barker, Stephen, 253

Barrois, Marie Amelia, 113
Barrow, Peter, 253
Bass, Jacob, 14
Bateman, Rebecca, 253
Bell, Daniel, 130
Bell, Renee, 184
Bennett, 172
Bennett, John, 102
Bennett, Sue, 95
Bishop, Rebecca, 113
Bledsoe, 14, 46, 103
Bledsoe, Aaron, 103
Bledsoe, Abraham, 103
Bledsoe, George, 103
Bledsoe, Harriet Ann, 87
Bledsoe, Isaac, 103
Bledsoe, Joseph, 103
Bledsoe, Susan L., 28
Blount, 144
Blount, John, 38
Bowers, 171
Bowers, Robert, 113
Bowers, William A., 36
Bowman, George, 35
Boyd, J. A., 171

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Braziel, John, 253
Brown, Henry, 172
Brown, John, 37
Brown, Jordan, 48
Brown, Lenard, 253
Bruce, William C., 36

C

Carnin, Betty J., 12
Cavalier, Charles, 113
Chesnutt, James E., 12
Clark, 172, 254
Clark, George, 170
Clark, John, 171
Clendennen, Isaac, 253
Clinton, Thomas, 35
Cohorn, Andrew, 31
Cooney, John, 36
Cooper, Robert, 35
Crockett, 172, 254
Crockett, John, 5
Cummings, 171
Cummings, Joseph, 36
Cummins, 171
Cummins, James A., 171

D

Darby, Richard, 103
Davidson, George, 37
Davies, John, 5
Davis, 14, 35, 133, 171
Davis, Vinnie, 175
Denton, Samuel, 253
Dickey, Anderson, 37
Dirr, Charley, 172
Dlxon, Lizzie, 143
Dodd, Catherine, 138
Douglas, Ruth, 216
Drusiller, Martha, 254
Duncan, 130, 254
Duncan, Joe, 138
Dunn, James A., 253
Dunn, John, 253
Durant, Mary L., 112
Durett, Francis, 65

E

Edmond, 4, 27, 29, 74, 113
Edmond, Elmer, 199
Edward, 22, 130
Edward, James, 112
Edwards, 15, 130, 170, 171
Edwards, Henry, 170
Edwards, Reuben, 103

Evans, William, 254

F

Fisher, 222
Fisher, Callie, 143
Fisher, Dora, 222
Fisher, Frank, 222, 223
Fisher, Gordon, 223
Fisher, Jacob F., 74
Fisher, John W., 143
Fisher, Silvanus, 73
Fitzgerald, 254
Fitzgerald, James, 254
Fletcher, Thelma, 113
Folsom, John James, 185
Furguson, 38
Furguson, Preston, 38

G

Gailbreth, Elizabeth, 112
Gatlin, 35
Gatlin, James, 35
Gautier, Eugene, 113
Gillcoat, Marie, 223
Gossett (Gosswick), Sophia, 31, 48, 113, 114
Goswick, 30, 48
Goswick, Joseph, 24, 48
Goswick, Sophia, 39, 48
Grant, Andrew, 30
Green, William, 30
Grover, 223
Grover, Sam H., 172

H

Haden, David, 112
Haggard, James, 35
Halker, Patty, 138
Hamil, Rufus, 103
Hamsey, William, 103
Hancock, Bradford, 170
Hansell, John, 22
Harrell, Martha, 184
Hauk, Charles L., 216
Hawley, William, 14
Heaner, 4, 48
Heaner, Dorothy B., 48
Heaner, Dorothy M., 48
Hearn, Nancy, 239
Heath, Sam, 171
Hendrick, Jeremiah, 35
Henry, John, 112, 159
Hickerson, William, 87
Hiley, James, 113
Horton, James R., 253

Horton, Roxie, 93, 95
Houston, John G., 38
Howard, Charley, 172
Howard, Robert, 36
Hughes, John, 35
Humphreys, 4, 130, 170, 171
Humphreys, John, 172
Hunt, Francis L., 38
Hurst, David, 35
Hyers, Charles, 87

I

Ivey, Leona Belle, 95

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, 254
Jarman, 172
Jarman, Thomas, 172
Jarmin, William R., 172
Jasper, 52, 76, 87, 138
Jasper, Milton, 46, 76
Jasper, William, 78
Johnson, 14, 171, 223
Johnson, Robert, 113
Johnston, 172, 174, 175
Jones, 15, 171, 172
Jones, Roger, 169
Jordan Fred P., 187

K

Kearny, Nathan, 172
Kerkendal, Elizabeth, 253
Kindle, Robert E., 78
Kinzie, Ann Margaret, 216

L

Landrum, William, 103
Lawson, 52, 76
Lee, William G., 253
Leslie, Ernest, 199
Linn, Isaac, 253
Long, Samantha, 112
Lory, Mary Ann, 113
Luton, 143
Luton, Penelope, 133

M

Mancil, 150
Martin, 76, 81, 171
Martin, John M., 171
McCook, James, 172
McCorkle, Ester, 5

McCorkle, James, 112
McDonald, Sam, 171
McMillan, John, 38, 144
Melton, Joel, 171
Miller, 103, 172
Miller, James B., 172
Mitchell, William, 27, 76
Moody, John J., 172
Myers, Thomas, 172

N

Nancy, Henry N., 52
Nancy, Thomas L., 150
Nixon, 52, 171

P

Parker, 130, 171
Parker, Nathan, 103
Perry, Margaret, 112
Perryman, Levi, 171
Phillips, 172, 173
Phillips, John, 22
Portwood, Thomas L., 112
Price, Isaac, 253

R

Ramsey, Josiah, 103
Ramsey, Thomas, 103
Randolph, Joseph, 138
Raney, Wyatt, 253
Ray, Ellis, 77, 78
Rice, James, 35
Rice, William, 172
Rogers, Lavern, 48
Rogers, Sallie, 184
Rothamel, Hilda, 112
Roundtree, Henry, 31
Rover, Thomas, 94
Rowlett, Daniel, 252
Rushin, Elizabeth, 254

S

Sage, John W., 172
Samuels, Nancy T., 252
Schorn, John M., 37
Scott, George A., 37
Scott, George R., 37
Scott, Nancy, 103
Scott, Peter, 37
Sharp, Angeline, 113
Shields, Allen, 172
Shipley, William, 36
Shoaf, William N., 172

Short, William D., 172
 Siler, William M., 172
 Smith, 16, 35, 130, 143, 144
 Smith, Hannah, 35
 Smith, Israel C., 35
 Smith, James, 35
 Smith, Jeremiah, 35
 Smith, John, 35, 36, 65
 Smith, Joseph, 35
 Smith, Joseph Walton, 185
 Smith, Silas, 35
 Smith, Solomon, 35
 Smith, Thomas, 35, 65
 Smith, William, 35
 Spears, John, 253
 Spears, Thomas, 253
 Spooner, Carol T., 48
 Spooner, Sam, 48
 Stephens, Emily A., 36
 Stine, John, 172
 Stokes, William, 172
 Streel, Sam, 172
 Strother, Caroline Holaway, 185
 Sullivan, Patrick, 253
 Susan, Zachariah, 254
 Susanah, Thomas P., 254
 Sutherland, Samuel, 169
 Swanson, John, 112, 138
 Swanson, Lemuel, 103

T

Tagart, James, 35
 Taylor, Charles, 172
 Terrell, Henry, 172
 Thomas, 31, 35, 36, 37, 103, 130, 248, 253
 Thomas, Jesse, 28
 Thompson, 130, 172
 Thompson, Harrison, 253
 Thompson, Samuel, 172
 Thornton, 172
 Thornton, Henry, 103
 Thurmond, James, 172
 Tipton, James, 36
 Turner, Polly, 103

W

Walker, 14, 130
 Walker, Mable, 94, 96
 Walls, Katherine K., 12
 Weatherford, John, 253
 Webb, Thomas, 14, 172
 Welch, Mary A., 149, 222, 223
 William, James William, 138
 Williams, Jesse, 253
 Williford, Doug, 112

Wilson, 130, 138, 171, 172
 Wilson, Charles B., 35
 Wilson, Delia Florence, 138
 Wilson, Joseph, 138
 Wilson, Susan, 138
 Wilson, Tennie Mae, 95
 Winters, Leonard, 172
 Winward, 48
 Winward, Maurine, 28
 Wood, John, 36
 Wynne, Harriett J., 37
 Wynne, James, 37
 Wynne, Peter, 37
 Wynne, William, 37
 Wynne, William R., 37

Y

Yancy, Alexander, 37
 Yancy, Henry, 37
 Yancy, Kavenaugh, 37
 Yancy, Louisa, 37
 Yandell, Henry, 37
 Yarber, 66, 139, 162, 255
 Yarber, Gilbert, 256
 Yarboro, James, 29
 Yarborough, 10, 22, 29, 30, 170, 185, 254, 255
 Yarborough, Gilbert, 253
 Yarborough, Charles, 29
 Yarborough, Edmond, 22, 29
 Yarborough, Edward, 10, 22
 Yarborough, Edwin T., 48
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 113
 Yarborough, Gilbert, 256
 Yarborough, James M., 155
 Yarborough, Joel, 22
 Yarborough, John, 29, 185
 Yarborough, Joshua, 29
 Yarborough, Mae, 112
 Yarborough, Martha Harrell, 185
 Yarborough, Samuel, 35
 Yarborough Martha, John H., 150
 Yarbough, Joseph, 29
 Yarbro, 74
 Yarbro, Amanda J., 38
 Yarbro, Ann Minerva, 214
 Yarbro, Charles H., 48
 Yarbro, Charles R., 138
 Yarbro, Clyde, 48
 Yarbro, Edmond, 73
 Yarbro, Edmund, 39, 48
 Yarbro, Eliza, 73
 Yarbro, Eliza Mae, 77
 Yarbro, Francis T., 38
 Yarbro, Goswick, 113
 Yarbro, Henry, 27, 38, 45, 48, 70, 77, 78, 163
 Yarbro, Henry Nixon, 28, 52, 76

Yarbro, Hugh L., 112
Yarbro, Hulda Jane, 77
Yarbro, James L., 52
Yarbro, James Loyd, 27
Yarbro, Joe, 46
Yarbro, Joe G., 73
Yarbro, John Lawson, 28
Yarbro, Johnson, 27, 138
Yarbro, Joseph G., 38
Yarbro, Laura Ella, 199
Yarbro, Laura J., 38
Yarbro, Leslie, 114
Yarbro, Lorenzo, 28
Yarbro, Loyd, 31, 52
Yarbro, Martha Jane, 28, 46, 112
Yarbro, Martin, 77, 78
Yarbro, Milton J., 147
Yarbro, Minerva, 70, 214
Yarbro, Nancy E., 78
Yarbro, Nancy Emiline, 28
Yarbro, Penelope E., 38, 135
Yarbro, Robert Franklin, 199
Yarbro, Rufus M., 81
Yarbro, Susie, 74
Yarbro, William Jasper, 77
Yarbro, Willie Raney, 143
Yarbro Charles H., 27
Yarbroough, John H., 150
Yarbrough, Albert, 184
Yarbrough, Alice, 184
Yarbrough, Amon, 133, 135
Yarbrough, Andrew B., 223
Yarbrough, Anna Alice, 138
Yarbrough, Benjamin Franklin, 149
Yarbrough, Charles, 65
Yarbrough, David Otto, 112
Yarbrough, Dora B., 222, 223
Yarbrough, Edmond, 4, 26, 30
Yarbrough, Edmund Y., 48
Yarbrough, Elias, 197
Yarbrough, Etta Rosella, 112
Yarbrough, Flora Florence, 93
Yarbrough, Francis, 112
Yarbrough, George, 169
Yarbrough, Henry, 4, 5, 159
Yarbrough, Henry Paul, 96
Yarbrough, James, 4, 30
Yarbrough, James M., 155
Yarbrough, Jennie Lou, 138
Yarbrough, Joe, 112
Yarbrough, Joel, 4

Yarbrough, John, 4, 65
Yarbrough, John H., 27, 157, 161, 162, 191, 194
Yarbrough, John T., 138
Yarbrough, John W., 65, 232
Yarbrough, Joseph, 65
Yarbrough, Joseph D., 65
Yarbrough, Joshua, 16, 29, 30
Yarbrough, Laverne, 48
Yarbrough, Letha A., 223
Yarbrough, Lon, 240
Yarbrough, Loyd T., 113
Yarbrough, Lucinda Jane, 138
Yarbrough, Mary, 216
Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 46, 75, 76, 216
Yarbrough, Minnie Josephine, 138
Yarbrough, Richard, 4, 65
Yarbrough, Ronnie B., 138
Yarbrough, Sarah Alice, 112
Yarbrough, Scott, 217
Yarbrough, Sharon Kay, 66
Yarbrough, Sophia, 32
Yarbrough, Thomas Henry, 113
Yarbrough, Thomas Lorenzo, 138
Yarbrough, Thomas Roger, 96
Yarbrough, Walter S., 168
Yarbrough, Wiley Marion, 138
Yarbrough, William, 48
Yarbrough, William Martin, 95
Yarbrough, William W., 65
Yarbrough Thomas Ira, 138
Yarnell, David, 36
Yarnell, James S., 36
Yates, 37, 130
Yates, Lemuel, 37
Yoakum, Ann M., 36
Yoakum, Franklin, 36
Yoakum, George, 36
Yoakum, Madison, 36
Yoakum, Mary, 36
Yokum, Isaac, 36
Yokum, Martha, 36
York, 15, 36
York, George W., 36
York, Josiah, 36
York, Sarah, 36
York, Silas R., 36

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]